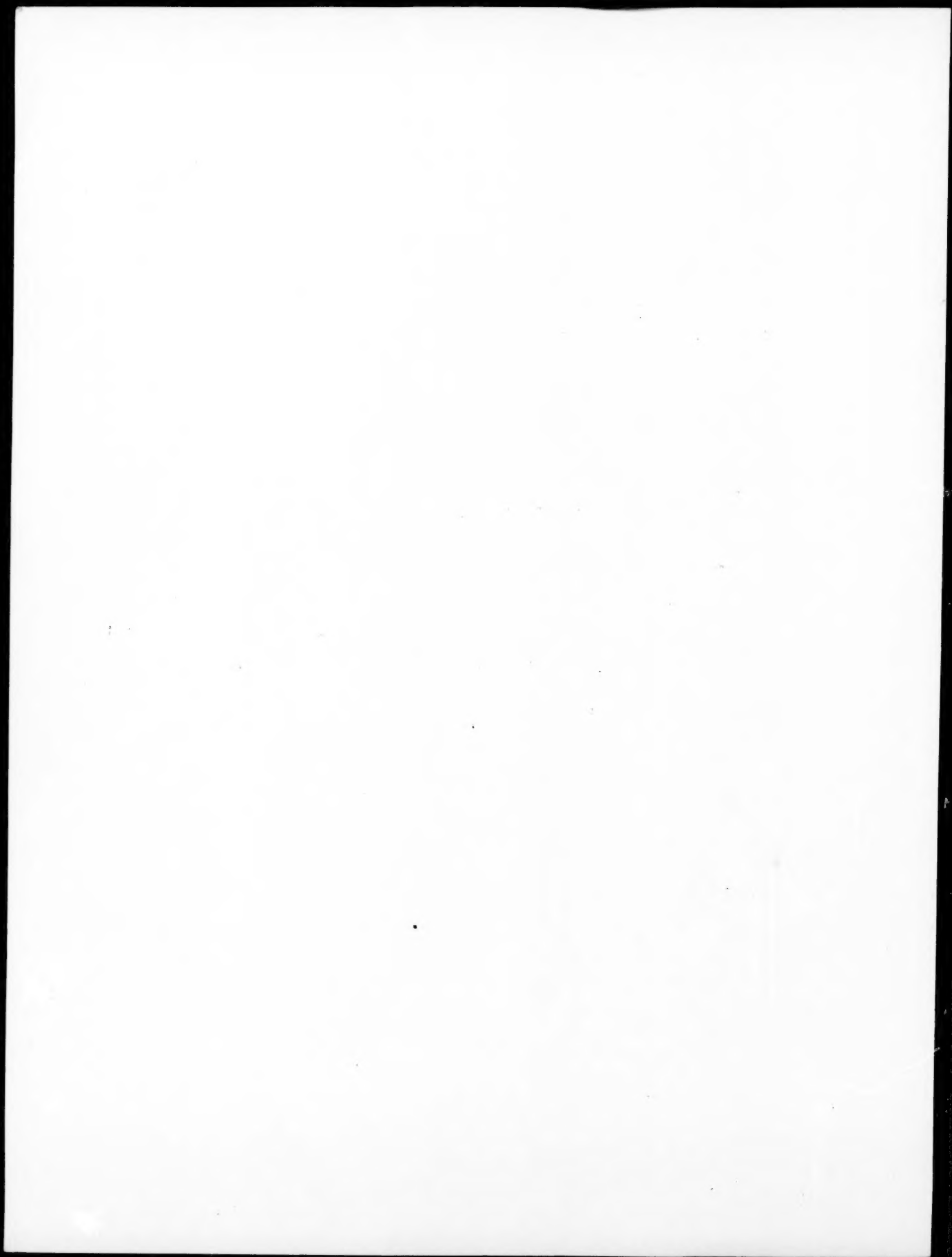


QUEEN'S QUARTERLY: 1893 - 1953

INDEX, VOLS. I - LX





QUEEN'S QUARTERLY: 1893 - 1953

INDEX, VOLS. I - LX

\* \* \*

Queen's Quarterly Office  
Queen's University  
Kingston, Ontario, Canada  
1956

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
5401 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

## FOREWORD

Now in its sixty-third year, Queen's Quarterly is the oldest quarterly review in Canada, indeed one of the oldest in North America. Its pages contain much of the record of an emergent national culture. As a "Canadian Review," the Quarterly has consistently down through the years kept watch on our politics, our foreign affairs, our social and economic issues, our arts and letters. Yet the Quarterly has never been parochial or narrowly nationalist in topic and tone. Europe, the Middle East, Asia, the American Presidency, revolution and counter-revolution, biblical criticism, the Broadway theatre, progressive education--all sorts and conditions of men and things have been brought under review here.

And from its earliest days, Queen's Quarterly has striven for a just balance between the "literary" and the "social" or "political" emphasis. One finds poems by Duncan Campbell Scott, Charles G. D. Roberts, E. J. Pratt (and most of our promising younger poets); fiction by Frederick Philip Grove, Sinclair Ross, Ethel Wilson; literary criticism by James Cappon, Pelham Edgar, Stephen Leacock, Raymond Knister, E. K. Brown, A. S. P. Woodhouse, Douglas Bush--not to mention such luminaries from overseas as Lord Dunsany, St. John Ervine, H. Granville-Barker, E. M. W. Tillyard, Edmund Blunden. On the political side of the ledger one encounters authors like G. M. Grant, Adam Shortt, O. D. Skelton, J. W. Dafoe, Arthur Meighen, Sir George Foster, Sir Edward Beatty, Norman Rogers, Wilfrid Eggleston, B. K. Sandwell, G. V. Ferguson, Harold A. Innis, J. A. Corry, W. A. Mackintosh.

Here is fine hunting for the historian, the social scientist, the literary critic--and the general reader, too. We have always taken a proper pride in "our holdings" but it was not until we were prodded by frequent requests from libraries and research scholars that we took action.

Under the supervision of H. Pearson Gundy, Librarian of Queen's University, the following Author and Subject Index of Queen's Quarterly (1893-1953) has been prepared. We hope to continue it with ten year supplements. Miss Johanna Kooymans and Mr. John Van Weringh of the library staff were responsible for compiling the author index, Mr. E. J. Bond, B. A. for the subject index and for preparation of the multi-lith masters. Finally we wish to acknowledge the grant-in-aid made by the Arts Research Committee of Queen's University which helped us to meet the cost of this publication.

May 15, 1956.

Malcolm Ross  
Editor.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific results of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific results of the work. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field of agriculture, the second section deals with the results of the work in the field of industry, and the third section deals with the results of the work in the field of commerce.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions and recommendations. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions and the second section deals with the recommendations.

QUEEN'S QUARTERLY: 1893 - 1953 (Vols. I - LX)

INDEX OF AUTHORS

The following abbreviations are used to refer to departments:

- C. E. - Current Events
- C. N. - Critical Notes
- N. C. - Notes and Comments
- P. A. - Public Affairs
- S. N. - Scientific Notes
- Science Notes



QUEEN'S QUARTERLY: 1893 - 1953 - AUTHOR INDEX

- ANON. The Babylonian story of the flood, V, 32; The Canadian militia, X, 197; Two chapters in the history of an industry, IX, 295; Ultimate politics, XVII, 78; Views of representative graduates on changes in the constitution of Queen's, VIII, 105.
- ADAMKIEWICZ, G. Parliament in Poland, XLII, 482.
- ADAMS, J. M. Relativity (Recent developments in physics), XXI, 364.
- AIKIN, J. A. The St. Lawrence waterway project, XXX, 53; XXXIX, 111.
- AKRIGG, G. P. V. The Renaissance reconsidered, LII, 311.
- ALDINGTON, Richard. A Grave, XLI, 20; Nineveh to New Haven and back, XLIX, 126.
- ALEXANDER, Henry. American English, XLIV, 169; The American language, XXX, 353; Chaucer after six centuries, XLVII, 400; Galsworthy as dramatist, XL, 177; Has Basic a future? LI, 124; Is there an American language? XXXIV, 191; John Donne, poet and divine, XLII, 471; Jonson and Johnson, XLIII, 13; The language of Pepys's Diary, LIII, 54; Lawrence and Huxley, XLII, 96; Linguistic geography, XLVII, 38; The new advance in place name study, XXXIII, 194; Obscenity and the law, LX, 161; The plight of Scandinavia, XLIX, 42; A programme for English, LIV, 34; Pronunciation without tears, XXXII, 43; A sidelight on eighteenth century American English, XXXI, 173; What is good English? XXXVIII, 350.
- ALEXANDER, W. H. An ancient crisis and its new deal, XLII, 379; The balanced mind, LVIII, 94; Happiness unlimited, XLIX, 1; In defence of fences, XLVI, 399; 'Likewise also the cup', LII, 408; Now is the hour, LV, 351; Should professors teach? LII, 160; Third-class matter, XLVII, 202; Three stages, ten parangs, L, 335; Thunder on the left, XLIII, 272.
- ALLEN, T. J. The placard, XLIV, 137.
- ALLIN, C. D. Colonial participation in Imperial wars--Australia, XXXIII, 329, 459; The presidential primary, XX, 92.
- ANDERSON, W. B. Nero and Lucan: an artistic tyrant and his victim, XIV, 196; Jacobite songs, XIV, 308; XV, 29; Literary coteries in ancient Rome, XVI, 237.
- ANGUS, Douglas R. "The calf in the barn," LII, 61; "Reunion at Spry Harbour," LVIII, 543.
- ANGUS, H. F. The balance of power, LVIII, 305; Economic theory of a state-supported university, XXXIX, 261; Underprivileged Canadians, XXXVIII, 445.
- ANGUS, William. The intelligent theatre-goer, LI, 285.
- ARMYTAGE, W. H. G. The Flowers on the prairie, LVI, 418; George Berkeley, Atlantean, LVIII, 66; Goldwyn Smith, some

- unpublished letters, LIV, 452; Icarian interlude, LVI, 492; Little woman, LVI, 248; Mundella in America, LV, 46; A pioneer's letter home, LVIII, 515; Public school paradise, LVII, 530; A study in stucco, LIX, 192.
- ARNOLD, Gladys M. Charles de Gaulle, LI, 363.
- ATWATER, H. E. The new postal laws, XV, 191.
- AYLEN, Elise. "The Mackenzie plaid," LVI, 31; "The stranger from Arcady," LIII, 15; "Vigil at the Paraclete," LI, 174.
- AYRE, Robert. "The raven and the sun," XXXVII, 495; When the railway came to Canada, XXXIX, 274.
- BAGLEY, Charles R. Oxford revisited, LIII, 483.
- BAILEY, Alfred Goldsworthy. The lament of the Montagnais, LX, 315.
- BAKER, M. B. Evolution in the realm of geology, XXXIV, 23; Our substitute for timber (illus.), XVI, 254; The twelfth International Geological Congress, XXI, 206.
- BAKER, Will. C. Another step in air-ship design (Scientific Notes), XV, 62; Radium and modern engineering (Scientific Notes), XV, 63; The Electric Club of Williamsburg and its educational significance, XIV, 276; Ice, XVIII, 197; The nature of X-rays and the structure of crystals (Recent developments in physics), xxi, 361; Notes on life and work in the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, X, 359; Notes on 'the N-ray problem', XII, 292; The origin of spectra, XIX, 153; A problem in education (Scientific Notes), XVII, 31; Radium and radioactivity, XI, 149.
- BALFOUR, Percy F. The Portland cement industry (illus.), X, 321.
- BARBEAU, Marius. Asiatic survivals in Indian songs, XLVII, 67; Backgrounds in North American folk arts, XLVIII, 284; How tottem poles originated; XLVI, 304; L'Île d'Orléans, XLIX, 374; Indian eloquence, XXXIX, 451; Our Indians--their disappearance, XXXVIII, 691; The seafaring folk of Gaspé, XLVII, 29.
- BARNARD, Leslie Gordon. "Church parade," XLV, 195; "The dancing bear," XLV, 519; "The far hills," XLVII, 364; "The question," LIV, 330.
- BARNES, H. T. Aero-ice, XXXV, 358.
- BARR, Isabel Harriss. Less than shadow, LVII, 362.
- BARTON, Sir William. Islam and the West, LVIII, 159; A Middle East entente, LIX, 415.
- BASTEDO, S. T. Government annuities, XVIII, 87.
- BAUMGARTNER, F. W. Central European immigration, XXXVII, 183; The condensed milk and milk powder industries, XXVIII, 32; The neutralization of states, XXV, 54, 172.
- BEATTY, Sir Edward Wentworth. Freedom and the universities,



- XLIV, 463; Inaugural address, 1919, XXVII, 131.
- BEDWELL, C. E. A. British doctors and the National Health Service act, LV, 71; England: yesterday and to-morrow, LIV, 403; The Inns of Court, LI, 273; Recent penal legislation in England, LVI, 47.
- BELL, Adrian. "The Bee-master", XXXIX, 465.
- BELL, F. McKelvey. Social maladies, XVI, 44.
- BELL, G. F. Force behind the League, XLII, 22.
- BELL, J. Mackintosh. Impressions of government by state capitalism in Soviet Russia, XXXIX, 495; Travel in south-western Siberia, XX, 23; What are Canadians making of their country? XXXVII, 437.
- BENEDICT, Eardley. An outing in Labrador, LVI, 190.
- BENSON, Nathaniel A. Elegy in Spring, XLV, 486.
- BENTLEY, J. A. Ruskin and modern fiction, XXXIX, 145.
- BERNUS, Pierre. La politique française, XXXVII, 62.
- BERRY, Edmund G. Bronson Alcott: educational reformer, LII, 44; An experiment in liberal education, XLVIII, 126.
- BIBBY, Harold. Charles Dickens--two pictures of English life, XXXV, 71.
- BIDWELL, Edward J. A twentieth century Trollope? XXX, 363.
- BINYON, Laurence. The Wood of the Suicides, XL, 119.
- BIRCHALL, Frederick T. Canadian opportunity, XLVII, 183.
- BIRNEY, Earle. D-Day, LII, 390; Man is a Snow, LIV, 172; Two Letters, LII, 158.
- BISHOP, Leslie. The Rhodes Scholarship system: an English point of view, XXXVIII, 624.
- BISSELL, Richard M. To win the peace, LX, 395.
- BITHELL, J. Continental literature of the day, XII, 95; Old German dancing songs, XIV, 109.
- BLACK, J. B. Elizabethan society--a sketch, XXVII, 364.
- BLAND, Salem Goldworth. 'Christianity's millstone', a rejoinder, III, 271; Shall we have a Catholic Church in Canada? (Symposium on church union), XII, 55.
- BLUNDEN, Edmund. Another Altar, XXXIX, 423; The poetry of Scott, XXXIX, 593; Shells by a Stream, XLIX, 112; A Song, L, 36; A Tale not in Chaucer, XXXIX, 81; The Toad, XL, 375.
- BOAK, A. E. R. The American middle west and the lease-lend bill, XLVIII, 106; Christianity and the fall of Rome: a reappraisal, L, 235; Constantine and Rome, LVII, 182; The earliest Russian moves against Constantinople, LV, 308.
- BOAS, Frederick S. Arthur Henry Hallam, XLI, 194; Captain Marryat, XLIV, 230; The four cardinal virtues, LVIII, 85; Lit-

- erature in Victoria's accession and coronation years, XLVI, 1; The Malvern theatrical festival, 1929-1939, XLVII, 219; The Shakespeare conference at Stratford-on-Avon, LIV, 421; Some school and Oxford memories, LVI, 74; The song of the Balliol gate, XLIX, 158.
- BOGGS, Theodore H. The Oriental on the Pacific coast, XXXIII, 311.
- BONAR, James. The World One City, XVI, 213.
- BONNER, Amy. Black Outpost, LIV, 311.
- BONNORONT, J. E. A London club in the days of Queen Anne, XVII, 99.
- BOURINOT, Arthur S. Only to Rest, XLIX, 251.
- BOWKER, J. W., Jr. The background of Longfellow's Evangeline, XXXIX, 489 (with J. A. Russell).
- BOWMAN, Charles A. Canadian broadcasting, XLIV, 504.
- BOWMAN, Louise Morey. Delicate Sandals, XXXIX, 130.
- BRADBURY, Bianca. Hunting Print, LV, 333; To a General, LIX, 305.
- BRADLEY, Henry. Co-operation in research, XXVIII, 219; Language, XXX, 389.
- BRAYBROOKE, Neville. Lagerkvist and his 'Barabbas', LIX, 367.
- BRETT, G. S. Another view of India, XXXV, 181.
- BREWSTER, Elizabeth. Eviction, LIX, 366; Sonnet: The Egoist Dead, LX, 208.
- BREYFOGLE, William Arthur. "Portrait of a Dog", LIV, 461.
- BRIGHT, A. A. The army at bay (with W. D. Murdock), XLIII, 396.
- BROVEDANI, J. H. Giovanni Verga, XXXII, 49; Grazia Deledda, XXXIII, 34.
- BROWN, A. V. The Decalogue: its origin and structure, XXVI, 402; The literary characteristics of the Elijah stories, XXIV, 429.
- BROWN, Audrey Alexandra. The Dead at Nantes, XLIX, 352.
- BROWN, Dorothy Stacey. The unknown movies, XXXVI, 491.
- BROWN, E. K. The claims of French-Canadian poetry, XXXVII, 724.
- BROWN, George W. The St. Lawrence waterway in the nineteenth century, XXXV, 628.
- BROWN, Wilson. The allies at Quebec, LVI, 465.
- BROWNE, D. H. Address at Convocation, 1916, XXIV, 16; The idol of quick returns, XIX, 191; Our greatest common divisor, XXII, 345.
- BRUCE, E. L. The attack on Finland, XLVII, 48; Future of the

- Ontario iron deposits XXXII, 170
- BRYCE, Geo. Alexander Ross, fur trader, author, and philanthropist (illus.), XI, 46.
- BUCHAN, Alastair. President and Congress (the Eisenhower administration), LX, 285
- BUCHANAN, Daniel. The fallacy of the nebular hypothesis, XXIII, 151; The planetesimal hypothesis (illus.) XXIV, 1.
- BUCHANAN, Donald. The antecedents of the Russian five-year plan, XXXIX, 230; The art of the European film, XL, 568; A Canadian in St. Malo, XLIII, 299; Painters' Paris, XLIII, 142.
- BULLOCK, Alice. "Child of the Earth", LIX, 72; "Chilili, the Weaver", LVIII, 76.
- BURCHILL, C.S. An historical parallel, XLIV, 520.
- BURNS, William. The necessity for teacher training, XVII, 113.
- BURPEE, Lawrence J. Alice and her creator, LII, 459; Canada and the war, XLVI, 385; Canada's debt to the Carnegie Corporation, XLV, 232; A forgotten adventurer of the fur trade, XXVI, 363; A fort that went abroad, XLVIII, 235; The golden age of Nova Scotia, XXXVI, 380; Good faith among nations (Public affairs), LI, 78; The Kyoto conference, XXXVII, 167; Literary piracy, XLVI, 295; A people that can stand alone, XLVII, 231.
- BURT, A.L. The horoscope of Mars, XXX, 273.
- BURTON, H.T.V. Five poems: London Nights, Fugitive, Conla of the Red Hair, Sir Dagonet, The Hunter, XXVIII, 279
- BURTON, John. The book of Jonah, III, 262; Criticism and Deuteronomy, IV, 203; Some practical aspects of our Presbyterian polity, III, 1.
- BUSH, Douglas. An allegor on the banks of the Nile, XXXV, 139; A vanished race, XXXIII, 443.
- BYRNE, J. Patrick. Sound in modern Irish poetry, XLVII, 55.
- CAIRD, Edward. Idealism and the theory of knowledge, XII, 93.
- CALLANDER, T. Beauty in Greek Tragedy, XXXIV, 1; An Isaurian city (illus.), XVI, 323.
- CALVIN, D.D. Apology for geography, XLI, 218; Atlantic crossing, 1835, XLII, 55; Birds at Garden Island, XLVII, 10; Despoiling a continent, XLII, 356; General and sergeant in Russia, 1812, XLV, 466; An island medley, LII, 53; 'John', XL, 357; A lake-built ocean vessel, XL, 46; Letters from Canada, 1843-1872, LVI, 85; Letters from 'T.R.', L, 394; Navigation and the 'seaway', XLIV, 66; Queen's Quarterly, 1893-1943, L, 117; Rememberable scents, XLV, 166; The sail loft, XLIX, 53; Ships in Pepys' Diary, LI, 297; The Spell of Waterloo, LV, 68; The stamp of Queen's, XLVIII, 209; What do we build? XXXIII, 396; With punt and spear, XLIV, 473; Wolfe Island, 1860, XXXIV, 103
- CAMERON, A. Kirk. Sir Wilfrid

Laurier, XXVI, 420.

CAMERON, P. Christian Science, VIII, 170.

CAMPBELL, Dr. A. J. Ballade of a Hospital, XXXIV, 103.

CAMPBELL, F. J. Relation of our educational system to practical life, X, 312.

CAMPBELL, Grace. The writing of fiction, LX, 181.

CAMPBELL, Kate. Failures, XV, 85.

CAMPBELL, Louise Wylie. William Gillette on the London stage, LII, 443. (with Horst Frenz).

CAMPBELL, P. G. C. Early Roman religion, XVII, 58; Ferdinand Brunetiere, XIV, 229; Francois Villon, XIX, 317; A new theory of the comic, XX, 376; Sex in fiction, XXXV, 82; Some aspects of Oxford, XI, 101; A university forty years ago, XLVIII, 249.

CAMPBELL, Robert. The pulpit, the platform, and the press, V, 236.

CAPPON, James. Aeschylus and Euripides again (C.N.), III, 296; Bliss Carman's beginnings, XXXVI, 637; Canada's relation to the empire, XIX, 85; Current Events, April 1894 (Gladstone retired; the Triple Alliance); Current Events, October 1899 (The Liberal Unionist revolt; the new Conservatism; the policy of imperialism; Chamberlain's social legislation; the Transvaal question; a Russian critic of Mr. Chamberlain; Mr. Chamberlain; British people's instinct in politics),

VII, 155; Current Events, April 1901 (Mark Twain as the American conscience; the relations of Kruger, Hofmeyr and the Afrikaner Bond), VIII, 359; Current Events, January 1903 (Canada and the Empire; the president's message to Congress; the Pacific cable), X, 385; Current Events, April 1903 (The 'machine' in Canadian politics; Kaiser William and the higher criticism; a school of forestry), X, 498; Current Events, July 1903 (Free trade versus a preferential tariff; Mr. Stratton's absolvitur), XI, 114; Current Events, October 1903 (an Eastern apologue), XI, 219; Current Events, January 1904 (the proposed provincial board for teacher's certificates; reciprocity and imperial preference; Sir Wilfrid Laurier's liberalism), XI, 330; Current Events, April 1904 (modern universities and the training of the clergy; children at play; the party system of government), XI, 427; Current Events, October 1904 (the Russo-Japanese conflict; the crisis in the Free Church of Scotland; Maeterlinck's new volume; imperialism in the United States), XII, 215; Current Events, January 1905 (the responsibility of political parties; a democratic fallacy; Sir William Macdonald and agricultural education), XII, 307; Current Events, April 1905 (The principle of sectarianism in the Canadian constitution), XII, 425; Current Events, January 1906 (the force in favour of Mr. Chamberlain's policy; the seamy side of modern civilization; events in Ontario; educational ideals; a letter of protestation), XIII, 265; Current Events, April 1906 (the simoom amongst the magnates; socialism, unionism, and law; a



British feuilletonist: G.K. Chesterton; the feuilletonist in Canada), XIII, 368; Current Events, July 1906 (Chicago meat packing scandals; Kipling's Royal Academy speech; Science or thaumaturgy), XIV, 70; Current Events, January 1907 (Canada and the fisheries dispute; church and state in France; Is Queen's to get justice?; Mr. Augustine Birrell on education; voices from the battlefield), XIV, 233; Current Events, April 1907 (the growth of federal control in the U.S.; Mr. Howells on magazine poetry; comments; President Schurman on Roosevelt), XIV, 335; 351; Current Events, January 1908 (Democracy and panics), XV, 237; Current Events, April 1908 (An overworked bulwark of the U.S. constitution; Kiplin on Canada; feminine apostles of revolt; Mr. Bryan in Toronto; voices wise and unwise), XV, 334; Current Events, July 1908 (Queen's University and the School of Mining; the General assembly at Winnipeg; the case of Queen's before the Assembly), XVI, 87; Current Events, April 1909 (Exit Roosevelt; insurance reform in Canada; the task of higher criticism), XVI, 383; Current Events, January 1910 (An interview; On a Canadian Navy), XVII, 268; Current Events, January 1911 (the British elections; a glance at the surface: Hearst journalism; President Taft's message), XVIII, 246; Current Events, January 1912 (Government and trusts in the United States), XIX, 290; Current Events, April 1912 (The growth of the separate school system in Canada; the religious test in Queen's constitution; intellectual commerce between east and west), XIX, 429; Current Events, January 1913 (Pres-

ident Falconer's matriculation scheme; a few plain words on the navy question), XX, 336; Current Events, October 1913 (the naval question), XXI, 241; Current Events, January 1915 (German-American newspapers on the war; Germany puts the blame on England), XXII, 317; Current Events, October 1915 (German politics; British politics), XXIII, 204; Current Events, January 1916 (International law and neutral commerce), XXIII, 339; Current Events, January 1917 (President Wilson's diplomacy; dark forces), XXIV, 371; Current Events, July 1917 (the conflict over the classics in the U.S.; Quebec and the conscription bill), XXV, 91; Current Events, January 1918 (Revolution in Russia), XXV, 340; Current Events, January 1919 (Bourgeois and bolshevist; the British elections), XXVI, 340; Democracy and monarch in the modern state, XXIV, 76; Dr. Johnson on Milton (C.N.), IV, 300; Edward Caird, a reminiscence, XVI, 266; Facts and Comments (1905); XIII, 172; The great American democracy, XI, 296; In memoriam (Prof. Dupuis and Prof. Fletcher) (illus.), XXV, 125; Is Ontario to abandon classical education?, XII, 190; The legend of Ulysses in Dante and Tennyson, I, 305, II, 62; Literature for the young: notes on the high school reader, I, 27; Notes on our art collection (illus.), XII, 278; Patriotism, XXII, 329; Pictor Ignotus, by Robert Browning (C.N.), II, 249; The Scandinavian nations and the war, XXIV, 302; Shelley and Browning (C.N.), II, 168; The situation in Queen's XVII, 193; Some considerations on Queen's position, XVII, 154; The Spenserian stanza (C.N.),

I, 322; Three modern creeds: Zola, Dumas, and Tolstoi, XVIII, 189; XIX, 47; The verse of Eudymion (C.N.), I, 185; What the present war means, XXII, 184.

CARMICHAEL, James. The union of Canadian Presbyterianism, Methodism, and Congregationalism: an Anglican view (Symposium on Church Union), XII, 64.

CARMICHAEL, N. R. Dead-water (An investigation by the Norwegian polar expedition), XV, 176; Early German woodcuts (ill.), XIV, 286; An experiment under unique circumstances (S.N.), XI, 312; Lightning and lightning rods, V, 135; Lightning rods, VII, 130; Photographs of lightning (S.N.), XIV, 227; Photography in natural colours (ill.), XI, 357; Stereoscopic pictures, XII, 178; A substitute for the magnetic compass (S.N.), XIV, 226.

CARROTHERS, W. A. The immigration problem in Canada, XXXVI, 517.

CARTWRIGHT, Conway. Personal reminiscences of Bishop Strachan, IX, 24.

CASSIDY, Harry M. Unemployment insurance for Canada, XXXVIII, 306.

CHALMERS, Floyd S. The royal commission on public finance, (P.A.), XLIV, 395.

CHAMBERS, L. P. The Armenian deportations; XXXV, 1; The massacre of Armenia, XXIV, 228; Some causes of Turkey's present condition, XXX, 151; Turkey and the political situation in the Near East, XXI, 32.

CHAMBERS, R. Our interest in Turkey, XXII, 1.

CHAPIN, Miriam. Salvaging our Indian languages, LX, 79.

CHARLESWORTH, Hector. Autobiography of a Canadian painter, XLV, 88.

CHARTIER, Canon Emile. The classical colleges of Quebec, XXI, 270; The so-called French-Canadian patois, XXXIX, 240.

CHEVEIGNY, Maurice de. Extracts from the diary of a fighting Frenchman, LIII, 31.

CHILD, Philip. The function of tragedy, XXXII, 137.

CHOWN, Alice A. The Women's

Residence, X, 80.

CHURCH, Richard. Noontide, XLI, 99.

CLARK, A. L. A Dutch university, XXIV, 261; Evolution in the world of lifeless matter, XXXIII, 288; Introduction to the study of cloud formations (illus), XXIII, 248; The journey's end, XXXIV, 326; The region of extremely low temperature, XXVI, 305.

CLARK, Ruth. Physical education (illus.), XXVII, 234.

CLARK, W. C. Business cycles and the depression of 1920-21, XXIX, 60; Canada (C. E.), XXVIII, 296; The country elevator in the Canadian West, XXIV, 46; The flight from the gold standard (C. E.), XXXVIII, 751; Should maximum prices be fixed? XXV, 432; University training for business: a reply, XXX, 319.

CLARK, Sir William. General Smuts, LVII, 433.

CLARKE, A. L. The accident of temperature (Scientific Notes), XVII, 28; Flight (Scientific Notes), XVI, 318; The fourth dimension, XX, 431; The liquefaction of helium (S. N.), XVI, 317; The lowest temperature yet obtained (S. N.), XIV, 225; Modern physics (Recent developments in physics), XXI, 358; What we know of the molecule, XIX, 21.

CLARKE, C. K. Canadian law in regard to responsibility, V, 273; A critical study of the case of Louis Riel, XII, 379; XIII, 14; The evolution of imbecility, VI, 297; Note on Nietzsche's para-

noia, VI, 55.

CLARKE, DR. Cataraqi Marsh (illus.), X, 5.

CLARKE, F. Education in Canada: an impression, XLII, 309; The London Institute of Education, XLI, 55.

CLARKE, George Herbert. Albertan mountain, LVIII, 357; A Canadian novelist and his critic, LIII, 362; The catastrophe in King Lear, XLI, 369; Certain symbols in 'The Rime of the Ancient Mariner', XL, 27; Christ and the English poets, LV, 292; Christ before Pilate, XLVI, 294; Commemoration Ode, XLVIII, 325; Dickens now, LII, 280; For Himself, LVI, 30; Garden Sanctuary, XXXVIII, 633; Grant Allen, XLV, 487; Grey day, LIII, 40; Half-mast, LI, 64; Hymn to the Spirit Eternal, XLII, 322; John Masefield's 'The Everlasting Mercy', XXXIII, 261; Luke and John, XL, 630; Ode on the Burial of King George the Fifth, XLIII, 379; Off duty, L, 164; On a Farm Landscape by Casin, XLVII, 160; Quintessence, LVII, 172; Romany Rime, LIV, 214; Rose-sequence, XLIX, 40; 'Storm Still', XLI, 521; The Tenant of Time, XXXVII, 282; Thomas Hardy and his biography, XXXVIII, 280; To Sea-gulls, XLVII, 428; Two poems: Old, The Relighting, XXXVI, 698; Two sonnets: Pellacia Ponti, Northern Night; XLIV, 203; Two sonnets: Nocturne, Water-colour, XLIV, 472; What is literature? XXXIV, 130; A Wisdom from the Dead, XXXV, 1.

CLAXTON, Brooke. The Commonwealth and South Africa, XLII, 110.

- CLAY, Henry. The coal strike (C.E.), XXIX, 96.
- COBLENTZ, Stanton A. Panoramas, LI, 13.
- COLEMAN, A. J. Berdiaev on human destiny, LII, 299.
- COLEMAN, H. T. J. Education as a university study, XXI, 69; Educational insurgency, XXIII, 49; Educational readjustment in the United States, XXII, 66; Henry Adams, a study in multiplicity, XXVIII, 1; The teacher and the new age, XXV, 396; Training for the new citizenship, XXVII, 12; The Winnipeg conference on moral education (C.E.), XXVII, 317.
- COLGATE, William. Death at 164: the portrait of a newspaper, XLV, 157; Russia in 1710: a diplomatic incident, LIII, 236.
- COLLINGWOOD, Arthur. A note on grand opera, LII, 332; Music in education, XLIV, 510.
- COLQUHOUN, A. H. U. Canadian universities and the press, XI, 85.
- COLQUHOUN, Kathryn. The winged lion of Babylon, XLVI, 410.
- COLVILE, K. N. India: the King's visit and the administrative changes, XIX, 442; India and the war (C.E.), XXII, 451; Indian reform, XXVI, 191; New poetry and old readers, XLVIII, 49.
- COME, Donald R. Freedom slowly broadens down, LVIII, 341.
- CONACHER, W. M. Alfred de Musset, XXV, 204; Ambassador Pape's letters (N.C.), XXXIII, 220; The North Atlantic Conference and 'tourist class', (N.C.), XXXIII, 223; Arnold Bennett and the French realists; LVI, 409; The Asquith-Lloyd George dispute (N.C.), XXXIII, 488; The session at Ottawa (N.C.), XXXIII, 486; Le Canada, puissance internationale, XLIV, 359; The Canadian situation (N.C.), XXXIII, 366; Government action over the Chicago diversion (N.C.), XXXIII, 367; Imperial affairs (N.C.), XXXIII, 368; Charles Kingsley, XLV, 503; A chronicle of Q.Q., LX, 554; The decline of the Asquith regime, XXXVI, 121; De Valera, XLI, 320; Educational reforms in Canada (N.C.), XXXIV, 477; Americana (N.C.), XXXIV, 480; L'esprit francais, XXVI, 247; Europe's debt to America (N.C.), XXXIV, 115; The first labour revolt, L, 402; The general elections in Great Britain (C.E.), XXXVI, 532; The Geneva naval conference (N.C.), XXXV, 212; The Irish Free State (N.C.), XXXV, 214; Regulation XVII (N.C.), XXXV, 216; Evolution again (N.C.), XXXV, 216; The Hindenburg election (N.C.), XXXII, 418; The European Situation (N.C.), XXXII, 419; The Preston Report and steamship rates: the passenger viewpoint (N.C.), XXXII, 420; In county Mayo, an Irish-Canadian play, XL, 599; Ireland (C.E.), XXVIII, 314; XXIX, 316; Ireland in 1922, XXX, 182; The Irish literary movement, XLV, 56; Jean-Jacques Rousseau: moralist and reformer, XLII, 501; Jude the Obscure: a study, XXXV, 529; The Lloyd Georgics, XLII, 43; Mr. Pickwick revisits Bath, XLIII, 250; Newman and liberal education, LIV, 440; Notes on British politics, (N.C.), XXXIV, 358; On



- votes and measures (N. C.), XXXII, 309; The Earl of Oxford (N. C.), XXXII, 310; 'The Plough and the Stars' by Sean O'Casey, XXXIV, 420; The political situation in Europe (C. E.), XXXI, 339; The puritanism of Milton, XXXII, 69; Rostand, XXVIII, 66; Saint Joan, XLIV, 71; Thomas Hardy: regional novelist, XXXV, 271; The tiger, XXXVII, 744; The trial of Joan of Arc, XXXII, 392; XXXIII, 74; Winston Churchill and the world crisis, XXXV, 187.
- CONN, J. R. Immigration, VIII, 117.
- CONNELL, J. C. The position of the medical faculty in the reorganized university, XVII, 329.
- CONNELL, W. T. Adaptation and disease, XVII, 140; Bacteriological analysis of water and water borne typhoid, XI, 387.
- CONVERSE, Florence. Blow, cool wind, from the heights, LII, 414.
- COOPER, John A. Self-government and imperialism, XI, 243.
- COOPER, Lane. Experiments in education, L, 130.
- CORBETT, E. A. 'But, is it education?', XLVII, 388; Tory of Alberta, LX, 332.
- CORBETT, P. E. The function of the university, XL, 14; The prime minister on capitalism (Public Affairs), XLII, 121; Public opinion and Canada's external affairs, XXXVIII, 1; Sovereignty the wrecker, XLI, 466.
- CORMIE, John A. The Hudson Bay railroad, XXIV, 38.
- CORNETT, J. S. The attitude of primitive Christianity toward paganism, XXXIII, 405; The hagiography of the Bollandists, XXXII, 378; The problem of the fourth gospel, XXXIV, 455; XXXV, 57.
- CORRIGAN, B. M. Canadian crusaders, XLVII, 77.
- CORRIGAN, Beatrice. Charles Maurras: philosopher of nationalism, LII, 288; D'Annunzio and the Italian state, LI, 65; Scenario by a dictator, LIV, 215; Trieste and the empires, LII, 137.
- CORRY, J. A. Free trade in ideas, LVI, 1; Machiavellian politics, L, 284; Some aspects of Canada's war effort (Public Affairs), XLVII, 356.
- COWIE, Donald. Empires without men, LI, 255; New supply routes to China, XLIX, 345; Price control in New Zealand, XLV, 180; Scandinavia and the Dominions, LI, 56; To Japan and the Aleutians, XLIX, 139.
- COWLEY, R. H. The improvement of Ontario rural schools, XIII, 246; The Macdonald school gardens (illus.), XII, 391.
- COX, Leo. Fifty years of brush and pen, XLVI, 341.
- CRAMER, Maurice Browning. "Conviction of things not seen," XLVI, 14; July hot spell, LI, 296; Quando ver venit meum? XLVIII, 341.

- CRAWFORD, A. W. Browning's 'Saul', XXXIV, 448.
- CRERAR, H. D. G. The case for conscription, LVIII, 1.
- CRUMMY, Eber. Normal colleges for Ontario, XIV, 37.
- CUMBERLAND, R. W. Agnes Maule Machar, XXXIV, 331; Cardinal Mercier, XXXIII, 478; The pioneer, XXXV, 110; Pioneer problems in Upper Canada, XXXI, 154; Three sonnets: Psyche, Phantoms, The Harvest, XXX, 306; The United Empire Loyalist settlements between Kingston and Adolphustown, XXX, 395; The warden's watch: 2 a.m. XLIX, 373.
- CUNNINGHAM, A. B. The Canadian militia, XIX, 375.
- CURRIE, A. W. The St. Lawrence waterway (Public Affairs), LVIII, 558.
- CURRIE, J. R. Louis Pasteur, XXXI, 138.
- CURTIS, C. A. Canada and the gold standard, XXXVIII, 104; The war economy and the budget (Public Affairs), XLVIII, 173.
- DAFOE, Elizabeth. Regional library service, LII, 195.
- DAFOE, J. W. Coalition in Manitoba (C.E.), XXXVI, 361; A foreign policy for Canada, XLII, 161; Revising the constitution, XXXVII, 1.
- DAHIR, James. Toward a new regionalism, LVIII, 368.
- DALE, William. Rome's greatness; Caesar's character; Lucretius, (Classical Notes), III, 227.
- DALL, John. The passion play at Oberammergau, XXIII, 261; The study of history, XIX, 253.
- DALTON, Annie Charlotte. A young boy singing, XXXVIII, 708.
- DANIEL, Robert A. Hemingway and his heroes, LIV, 371.
- DANIELLS, Roy. Counterparts, LVI, 491.
- DARVALL, Frank. Which way peace? (P.A.), XLII, 264.
- DAVIDSON, Gustav. Bird of time, XLVI, 190; Midstream, LIII, 63; Moment of visitation, LV, 464; Nightingale, LI, 428; Ours is the fabled land, LI, 183; Rabbi Yeshua Ben Joseph, LIV, 201; The six continents I roamed, LIX, 206; Two poems: Benison, Polyp, LIV, 451; William Blake, XLV, 299; Winter road, L, 174.
- DAVIDSON, James W. The Canadian Northern Railway (illus), XIV, 197.
- DAVIES, Dudley G. Daybreak, India, LII, 21; Himalaya, LV, 67; Indian garden, LIV, 343; Mediterranean waters, LIII, 313; Night Impression, India, LVI, 201; Recollection of war-time winter, LVI, 330; Seaman, LVIII, 200; Short commons in an English village, LIV, 62; Storm, LVIII, 550; Sub-Himalayan night, LIII, 482; Sunset and moonrise, LVII, 79.

- DAVIES, Robertson. A harp that once, L, 374.
- DAVIS, R. E. J. Phonetics and the foreigner's accent, XX, 250.
- DAWSON, Virginia Douglas. Miss French, LVI, 359.
- DAY, Archibald A. Lucretius after two thousand years, LIII, 293.
- DE BANKE, Cecile. Weekend with 'Middlemarch', LII, 346.
- DE LA MARE, Walter. The spark, XL, 229.
- DE MAN, Henry. The menace to Europe's urban civilization, XXVIII, 107.
- DEUTSCH, Babette. The Hand, L, 234; In praise of museums, LII, 60.
- DEVENISH, Dorothy. The England of yesterday, L, 382.
- DEXTER, Grant. The Canadian political scene (C. E.), XXXVIII, 745; Commerce and the Canadian constitution, XXXIX, 250; Oscar Douglas Skelton, XLVIII, 1; The political situation in Canada (C. E.), XXXVII, 762.
- DICKENS, Kenneth. Gold Coast Children, XL, 414; The Skater, XLI, 355; This corruptible, XLII, 378.
- DICKIE, Robert M. War and the survival of the fit, XX, 194.
- DICKIE, Robert W. Calvin and the ruling elder, XXVI, 381.
- DICKINSON, T. Kelly. The newsprint debacle, XXXVI, 338.
- DICKSON, C. W. The corrosion of iron and steel (Scientific Notes), XVI, 262; Notes on metal production in 1908 (Scientific Notes), XVI, 320.
- DINGLE, Herbert. Swinburne's 'internal centre', XL, 212.
- DIXON, J. M. Tennyson's 'In Memoriam', III, 81.
- DIXON, W. MacNeile. Our debt to Scott today, XXXIX, 581.
- DOBREE, Bonamy. Contemporary English drama, XLI, 397.
- DOLLARD, James B. Dust of the Dead: A Sonnet, XXXI, 72.
- DONALD, W. J. A. Factors in Canadian industrial developments, XX, 391.
- DONNELL, J. A. Robert Hunter's theory of poverty, XIV, 30.
- DORLAND, A. G. The Royal Disallowance in Massachusetts, XXIV, 338.
- DOUGLAS, A. Vibert. Copernicus, 1473-1543, L, 146; Some European contrasts, LIII, 327.
- DOUGLAS, J. Hope, the heritage of the race, XXI, 310; Canadian political and national progress: an evolution, XVIII, 175; Dr. James Douglas ('a brief autobiographical sketch'), XXIII, 239; The status of women in New England and New France, XIX, 359.
- DREWRY, Carleton. A. D. ?, LIX, 172; Dust storm, LX, 100, Evening walk in autumn, LVIII, 327.

- DRINKWATER, John. Penelope's trees, XXXVII, 446; A zany song, XXXIX, 649.
- DRUMMOND, Andrew T. Are our American newspapers degenerating? III, 193; Can legal practice be remodelled? XX, 70; The commercial future of the empire, IV, 56; A course in music at Queen's, IX, 61; Government subsidies to railways in unsettled country, V, 296; The need in Canada of forest engineers, IX, 307; Postal reform, I, 120; Recent postal improvements (C. E.), VI, 324; The relations of colonial Britain to the Empire, II, 148; Some further suggestions for the Postmaster-General, VI, 110; Some workingmen's problems, V, 61; The federal union of the British West Indies and commercial union with Canada, XXIV, 410; How far is public ownership wise? XXV, 17; A social experiment, VIII, 46; State directed emigration to the overseas Dominions: a policy for the imperial government after the war, XXIV, 297.
- DRUMMOND, Catherine H. M. The relation of music to the dance (illus.), XIII, 211; The faultless painter (illus.), XIV, 173.
- DUCKWORTH, H. T. F. Authority in religion, XXI, 47; 172.
- DUFF, James. Alexander McLachlan, VIII, 132; Thoreau's 'Walden', X, 333.
- DUNCAN, A. R. C. On professing philosophy, LX, 41.
- DUNCAN, George. The mystery of Henry Hudson, XLVIII, 115.
- DUNSANY, Lord. "The ghost in the old corridor," XLVI, 49; Ghosts, XLV, 285; Or but a wandering voice, XLIV, 515; Spring reaches England, XLV, 462; To a friend in the Hebrides, XLI, 171; Triad, XLIV, 164; Two stories: "Mrs. Mulger", "The finding of Mr. Jupkens", XLIV, 330.
- DUPUIS, H. Héloïse. Autumn, III, 116; Life, III, 49; The Thousand Islands, VI, 153.
- DUPUIS, N. F. The bicycle (Science notes and criticism), III, 143; Binocular vision, VI, 119; A chapter in ancient astronomy (illus.), XII, 229; The Conservative and the Liberal in education, IX, 119; 164; The earth and the physical universe, I, 279; II, 52; 134; France's metric system and other reforms, XII, 34; Impressions of England, XV, 216; Inventions and inventors, III, 50; Life and its distribution, XVI, 230; Mars, XVII, 243; The mechanical measurement of time (illus.), XXI, 160; 294; 406; The metric system, XIV, 163; Natural measurement of time (illus.), XXIII, 16; 164; 280; 410; Our neighbours, XX, 32; 137; Our sources of power (Science notes and criticism), III, 150; The present condition of Mars (illus.), X, 417; The scientific aspects of the discovery of the Pole, XVII, 119; The shepherd boy astronomer, XVIII, 100; Sir Sandford Fleming, XXIII, 124; Some of the factors in modern civilization, IV, 45; The unseen universe (Science notes and criticism) III, 135; Wallace's theory of the earth, XIII, 203; Wasted mathematical energy, XIX, 1.



- DUTHIE, Eric. "The Duck", XXXIX, 291; English in Askelon (Canada: an illiterate nation?), XLIII, 43; The incongruous in Falstaff, XXXVIII, 493.
- DYDE, S. W. Bacon and Shakespeare, I, 207; The Canadian constitution and the school question, XIII, 59; The Canadian Protective Association (C.E.), I, 333; The prohibition (C.E.), I, 334; The enfranchisement of women (C.E.), I, 335; A Canadian summer camp, XVI, 156; The future of Queen's, XI, 191; A lectureship of music, I, 18; Michael Pupin (N.C.) XXXIV, 236; One point of contact between Marlowe and Shakespeare, XXXIV, 320; Plato's style and method, V, 173; The poet Wagner and Parsifal, XIII, 144; Shakespeare in the eyes of Bernard Shaw, XXXII, 276; Should there be a faculty of education in the university? XII, 165; Socrates, his person and work, IX, 43; Queen's and her future, XVII, 218.
- EARL, R. O. The geneticist at bay (a discussion), XLIV, 48; Organic evolution and the individual, XXXIV, 169; The process of evolution, XXX, 259; Soil fertility and antibiotics, LIX, 291; The universities at bay, XLIII, 289.
- EASTMAN, Mack. Jacobinism and Bolshevism, XXXI, 73.
- EASTON, Malcolm. Kensington Interior, XXXIX, 526.
- EATON, Charles Edward. Aeneas, XLVII, 394; Chain white and red, LIX, 63; Cold Spring, XLVII, 54; Night Song, XLVIII, 267.
- EATON, Charlotte. R.L.S. at Manasquan, XXXVIII, 678.
- EATON, J. W. The direct method in the teaching of modern languages, XX, 447; Herder and Germany, LII, 8; The treatment of post-war Germany, LI, 233; The unchanging Germany, XLIV, 209; A walking tour in Japan, LIII, 86.
- EBERMAN, Willis. Leave-taking, LIX, 486.
- EBY, Frederick. Current educational theory in America, XLIX, 20.
- EDGAR, Pelham. The changing aspects of poetry, XLIV, 335; The enigma of Yeats, XLVI, 411; The Hardy centenary, XLVII, 277; Judgments on appeal: I - Henry James, the essential novelist, XXXIX, 181; II - The Brontës, XXXIX, 414; The letters of Henry James, XXVIII, 283; Sir Andrew Macphail, LIV, 8; Stephen Leacock, LIII, 173.
- EDGELOW, Marguerite. Snowfall, XLVII, 339; This England, XLVII, 395.
- EDINBOROUGH, Arnold. Sartre and the existentialist novel, LVI, 105.
- EDMISON, J. Alex. The eternal problem of crime and criminals (P.A.), LX, 243; The indicative past, LX, 558.
- EDMONDS, W. Everard. The dramatic power of Dickens, XIX, 31; Steamboat days on the Saskatchewan, LVI, 231.
- EDWARDS, W. C. Forest destruc-

- tion and preservation, XIII, 307.
- EGGLESTON, Wilfrid. Amending the Canadian constitution (P.A.), LVI, 576; Canada at the end of the war (P.A.), LII, 356; Canadian politics: the old era and the new (P.A.), LV, 476; Canadians and Canadian books, LII, 208; Defence production in mid-passage (P.A.), LIX, 499; The dream of 'Geordie' Grant, LX, 565; Mr. Stevens and our economic ills (P.A.), XLI, 531; A mystery in the Arctic, XLIV, 143; Our national budget (P.A.), LVII, 211; Prairie panorama, XLI, 161; The report of the royal commission on espionage (P.A.), LIII, 369; Strategy and wealth in northern Canada (P.A.), LIV, 238; To see her walking, XXXIII, 479.
- ELLIOTT, H. A. Albert Einstein, LVII, 335; Science in antiquity, LX, 88.
- ELLIOTT, J. The education of the clergy, II, 224.
- ELLIS, W. S. Civilization's debt to childhood, XV, 112; A problem in conservation, XVIII, 133; The university and the schools, XIX, 61.
- ELLIS-FERMOR, Una. An English village in war-time, LI, 408; Ibsen and the artist, LIII, 200.
- ENGLAND, Robert. The apathetic fallacy, XLII, 437; British immigration, XXXVI, 131; Continental migration, XXXVI, 719; The emergent west, XLI, 405.
- ERVINE, St. John. The plays of Mr. Noel Coward, XLII, 1.
- EVANS, B. Ifor. The state and the arts in Great Britain, LVI, 214.
- EVANS, Oliver. Stravinsky at Carnegie Hall, LIV, 61.
- EVANS, W. Sanford. Canadian traffic through the Panama, XXXVI, 326.
- EWART, John S. Dominion autonomy at the Imperial Conference, 1926, XXXIV, 285; The Imperial Conference, 1921, XXXIX, 329; Imperialism and fear, XXVIII, 388; Judicial appeals to the Privy Council, I: The case for discontinuing appeals, XXXVII, 456; Lessons from the conference, XVI, 15; A perplexed imperialist, XV, 90; Professor Grant's view of John S. Ewart, XXI, 486; Reply to Mr. Sedgewick's article, 'The case for appeals', XXXVII, 490; War and political association, XXIII, 39.
- FAIRBAIRN, Helen. No other door, XLV, 164.
- FAIRCHILD, Frances Isabel ('Queenie'). With von Bernstorff's ancestors in America, XXXII, 21.
- FAIRLEY, Barker. John Masefield, XXVI, 272; The native tradition in contemporary English literature, XXIX, 46; Nietzsche, XXXVII, 259.
- FALCONER, R. A. Early Christian art (illus.), XI, 225; The Book of Acts once more, XXX, 111; Edinburgh fifty years ago, XLIV, 441; Edward Caird, XVI, 314; The throne and Canada, XLVI, 137.
- FARQUHAR, George. The Atlantic fisheries, XXXVI, 108; The Nova

- Scotia election (C.E.), XXXVI, 160.
- FAUCONNIER, R. L. Andre Malraux's 'La Création Artistique', LVI, 570; Tragedy and the modern theatre, LV, 327.
- FAWCETT, William McRae. Canada looks at the book clubs, XXXVII, 656.
- FENTON, Walter H. That last infirmity, XLIV, 228; The Ottawa Conference (C.E.), XXXIX, 714; Stadium non studium, XLII, 202.
- FENWICK, K. N. Impressions of American medical schools, II, 301.
- FERGUSON, A. S. British (events), (C.E.), XXIII, 465; The British prime minister, XXVIII, 325; The Conference (C.E.), XXVI, 473; Labour (C.E.), XXVI, 476; Europe in 1922 (C.E.), XXX, 99; The Embargo (C.E.), XXX, 103; Ireland (C.E.), XXIX, 426; Genoa (C.E.), XXIX, 428; Goldwin Smith, XXI, 352; Great Britain (C.E.), XXI, 503; Great Britain (C.E.), XXIII, 94; Great Britain (C.E.), XXIV, 115; Europe (C.E.), XXIV, 236; Canada (C.E.), XXIV, 254; Home rule in Zante, XXVI, 99; The London transport strike (C.E.), XX, 100; The government and the opposition in Britain (C.E.), XX, 101; Home Rule (C.E.), XX, 103; Mr. Bryce and his English critics (C.E.), XX, 104; Marne and munitions (C.E.), XXVII, 454; The European situation (C.E.), XXVII, 456; Philosophy and life, XIX, 181; The political background of the western battle, (C.E.), XXV, 471; Respectability, XX, 57; Stevenson the dreamer, XXX, 26; 'The twentieth plane', XXVII, 258; The Unionist revolt (C.E.), XX, 476; The government (C.E.), XX, 479; The Marconi contract (C.E.), XX, 480; The United Kingdom (C.E.), XXVI, 130; The war (C.E.), XXVI, 236; Unrest (C.E.), XXVII, 224; Party government (C.E.), XXVII, 227; War and policy (C.E.), XXV, 232; Ex Occidente Lux; ex Oriente--? (C.E.), XXV, 242; Winter 1916-17 (C.E.), XXIV, 490; Russia (C.E.), XXIV, 499; The war cabinet (C.E.), XXIV, 503.
- FERGUSON, G. D. The Cabots and the discovery of Canada, V, 114.
- FERGUSON, G. V. After the election (P.A.), XLVII, 241; Canada and world events (P.A.), LVII, 390; The outlook for the west, XLIV, 371; The United States election (P.A.), XLVII, 458.
- FIELDHOUSE, H. N. The British Labour Party and British foreign policy, XLVI, 198; Dictatorship and democracy, XLVII, 161; Europe wants a strong Britain, XLVIII, 329; The riddle of French politics, XLI, 145.
- FINLAY, T. A. Letter re 'The great American democracy' (XI, 296), XI, 426.
- FITZELL, Lincoln. Weather song, XLV, 29.
- FITZGERALD, J. G. International public health, XXXVIII, 265.
- FITZPATRICK, A. Education on the frontier, XXI, 62.
- FLAMMER, E. Relativity and gravitation (illus.), XXVII, 286; 424.

- FLEMING, Sir Sandford. Address to the University Council, X, 481; Build up Canada (illus.), XI, 404; Congregational prayer, II, 1; The empire cables, XII, 68; Letter to the principal concerning lectureship on relations of philosophy and theology, I, 91; The meaning of the Pacific cable, X, 301; Our Atlantic steamship service, IV, 127; 276; V, 27; The Pacific cable, V, 225; Tribute to Andrew Carnegie, XVI, 84.
- FLETCHER, J. Cicero as proconsul, II, 157.
- FORAN, Marion N. Hermann Hesse, LV, 180.
- FORD, Frank. Titles of honour in Canada, X, 155.
- FORD, P. J. A Canadian Mesdag (illus.), XIV, 256.
- FORD, R. A. D. The children dead, LII, 184; Twenty below, LI, 264.
- FOSTER, Sir George. The new internationalism, XXVI, 369.
- FOSTER, H. E. Autumn gold, XLIV, 329; Lonely streets, XLIV, 343.
- FOWLER, James. Botanical classification, III, 266; Vegetable physiology, III, 199; How plants use animals, VI, 108.
- FOX, C. B. A decade of iron making (illus.), XI, 281.
- FOX, William Sherwood. Broadcasting in prophecy, XLIX, 113; Lilacs and old houses, LVI, 388; The mill at Ghost Lake, L, 14; The mill at Stokes Bay, LI, 398; School readers as an educational force, XXXIX, 688; The serpent in the garden, LV, 58; A voice from the 'fifties: excerpts from the letters of William Davies, L, 247.
- FRASER, A. Ermatinger. The democrat of painters: Hogarth, XXXIV, 57, Montrose, XXXVI, 699; A poet-pioneer of Canada, XXV, 440.
- FRASER, Alexander Louis. Alfred Tennyson, XIX, 99; Bunhill Fields, XXI, 205; In the graveyard at Fort Monckton, N.B., XXIII, 437; Mecaenas, XXII, 70; Pathfinders, XXIII, 128; Patriotism, XIX, 410; Sonnet to Greece, XIX, 30; To Dante, XX, 193; To Matthew Arnold, XXII, 298.
- FRASER, James. God in relation to the atonement, XIII, 134.
- FRECHETTE, Louis. Letter re 'Sir Wilfrid Laurier's liberalism' (XI, 334), XI, 425.
- FREDENBURGH, R. L. Austrian checkmate, XLI, 383; Murder at Marseilles, XLI, 499; The prospects of peace (P.A.), XLII, 130.
- FRENZ, Horst. Eugene O'Neill on the London stage, LIV, 223; William Gillette on the London stage (with Louise Wylie Campbell), LII, 443.
- FRIEDENBERG, Albert M. Stephen Phillips' 'Herod', X, 184.
- FRIEDMANN, W. The changing Commonwealth, LVIII, 465.
- FROST, Charles H. Some common farm tools and their manufacture (illus.), XI, 262.



- FYFE, Christopher. Some war-time reading, LI, 176.
- FYFE, H. Hamilton. British Labour's two left wings (C. E.), XXXVIII, 170; New light on Shakespeare, XL, 551.
- FYFE, Margaret. Why religion? XLII, 326.
- FYFE, W. H. George Bernard Shaw, XXXIX, 29; The incurable malady of listening, XLIII, 173; Science in secondary education, XLI, 29; Why democracy? XLIII, 1.
- FYSHE, Thomas. The organization of labour, XV, 1.
- GARRETT, R. W. Climate, I, 62.
- GELBER, Lionel M. History and the new biography, XXXVII, 127.
- GIBBON, J. Murray. The foreign born, XXVII, 331.
- GIBSON, Frederick W. How Canada is governed, LVII, 479.
- GIBSON, James A. Canadian foreign policy, LVIII, 477.
- GIBSON, Thomas. A glance at the pharmacology of the past, XXXII, 379; John Hunter, the father of scientific surgery, XXXV, 421; Lister--the man, XXXIV, 430.
- GIBSON, Wilfrid. The basket of eggs, XXXVII, 122; The caretaker, XLIV, 204.
- GIFFORD, William A. William Potter James, a gentleman, XLVI, 76.
- GILL, L. W. The tendency of modern progress, XVIII, 51; Wireless communication (Scientific Notes), XV, 230; Wireless telegraphy, X, 268.
- GILLINGHAM, D. W. Prairie harvest, XL, 201.
- GILMOUR, S. MacLean. Form-criticism of the gospels, XLVI, 84; 'I believe in the Holy Catholic Church', XLVIII, 375.
- GIRDLER, Charles A. The literature of young Ireland, XL, 415.
- GLASGOW, George. Disarmament and financial recovery, XXXIX, 12; French influence on British policy, XXXVI, 563; The Hoover plan and its probable effects in Europe (C. E.), XXXVIII, 358; The naval conference, XXXVII, 225; The world in conference, XXXIX, 633.
- GLAZEBROOK, George de T. The end of British isolation, XXXVIII, 648; In praise of politicians, XL, 376; The peace treaties of 1919-20, XXXVI, 618.
- GLICKSBERG, Charles I. The aberrations of Marxist criticism, LVI, 479; Arthur Koestler and communism, LIII, 418; Converts from communism, LVIII, 175; Marxism, Freudianism, and modern writing, LIV, 297.
- GLOVER, Guy. Ballet as Canadian art, LX, 501.
- GLOVER, Richard. An earl rides west, LVIII, 253; An early visitor to Hudson Bay, LV, 37; Martello towers, XLV, 66; When London was last in danger, XLVII, 288.

- GLOVER, T. R. *Carmen*, IV, 189; Claudian, VIII, 16; 81; Diet in history, XXXVIII, 25; Greek commerce and trade routes, IV, 218; *Jesu lover of my soul*, V, 160; Julian, VI, 245; *Kingston hospital*, XXXVI, 65; *The muse and the mortal*, V, 306; Prudentius, V, 196; Sulpicius Severus, VII, 171; Symposium on the 'university question', VIII, 257; Tertullian, XI, 154.
- GOODWIN, W. L. Canadian forest and forest fires, XXIV, 163; The conquest of the air by chemistry, XXIV, 287; Culture and specialization, XIX, 348; Extremes of temperature, I, 125; James Douglas as a man of science, XXVI, 3; The nature of music and the music of nature, XI, 193; The new elements (Science notes and criticism), III, 142; The new silver district (illus.), XIII, 154; Paracelsus (illus.), XIII, 219; The philosopher's stone, XIX, 100; The poppy and the vine, XXII, 135; Recent electrical science (C.E.), II, 79; A school of forestry for Ontario, X, 77; Transmutation of the elements (S.N.), XV, 228; Utilization of rare elements (S.N.), XV, 229.
- GOFORTH, William Wallace. The economic consequences of the St. Lawrence project, XXXV, 148.
- GOING, Maud. At the church of the carpenter, XXVI, 150.
- GORDON, A. M. A chaplain at the front, XXVII, 169.
- GORDON, D. M. The functions of a modern university, X, 487; The General Assembly and Queen's University, XIII, 68; An Imperial Intelligence Union as a means of promoting the consolidation of the Empire, XIV, 125; Installation address, XI, 318; Political impurity once more (C.E.), XIV, 149; Queen's and the Assembly's commission, XI, 187; Livingstone, XX, 347; Our late chancellor (illus.), XXIII, 111; Reminiscences of the N.W. Rebellion campaign of 1885 (ill.), XI, 3.
- GORDON, Robert K. Canoe trips in Canada, LIX, 198; Shakespeare and some scenes in the Waverley novels, XLV, 478; University beginnings in Alberta, LVIII, 487; Young feet on an old road, LIX, 487.
- GORDON, Wilhelmina. John Masfield, XX, 183; Joseph Conrad, XXXII, 264; Malory: story-teller and portrait painter, XVIII, 281; On English poetry of the war, XXVII, 62; Archibald MacMechan, XL, 635.
- GOUIN, Lomer. Convocation address, XXIX, 109.
- GRAHAM, Colin D. Mozart and the critics, XLVII, 449.
- GRAHAM, Gerald S. The aims of Gustav Stresemann, XLVII, 389; Cobden's influence on Bismarck, XXXVIII, 433; The future of Poland, XLVII, 27; Grey's foreign policy: a retrospect, XLV, 453; Mission to Quebec, 1710, LIX, 273; The room in Dover, LIII, 12; Sam Birnie's letter-book, XLV, 204; War guilt and war aims, XLVI, 423.
- GRANT, Christina Phelps. Must Palestine be partitioned? XLIV, 455.

GRANT, G. M. Current Events, July 1893 (The Irish question, the labour question, disestablishment in Wales and Scotland, France dissatisfied, Russia established on the Oxus, Australia's economic condition, international exhibition in Chicago, armament in Europe, President Cleveland of the U.S.A., The U.S.A. and the Chinese problem, the Briggs case, the Behring sea, Parliamentary session in Ottawa, Legislature of the province, Andrew Carnegie), I, 66; Current Events, October 1893 (The attitude of France, France and Germany, the Home Rule Bill, The finance problem in the U.S.A., financial stability of Canada, conditions in Manitoba, no conflict between Canada's and England's interests, the parliament of religions), I, 151; Current Events, January 1894 (The situation in Europe, Australia and New Zealand, South Africa, India, U.S.A., the Behring Sea arbitration, industry and Canadian politics), I, 244; Current Events, July 1894 (The Commonwealth Conference at Ottawa), II, 74; Current Events, October 1894 (The war between China and Japan, President Cleveland and the Gorman Bill, the Curran bridge scandal), II, 174; Current Events, January 1895 (Lord Rosebery as foreign minister and premier, the war between Japan and China, elections and other things in the U.S., Mr. Marter's volte-face, Sir John Thompson, Canada and Australia, Canada's finance policy), II, 257; Current Events, April 1895 (France, England, our southern neighbours), II, 344; Current Events, October 1895 (The new British Parliament, United States affairs, Britain's foreign policy, Britain's com-

mercial policy, Britain's social policy, Manitoba school matters), III, 153; Current Events, January 1896 (France and Russia, the Armenian question, the attitude of the U.S., politics in Canada), III, 234; Current Events, April 1896 (South Africa, the Armenian question, Britain and the U.S., Abyssinia, Egypt, the Manitoba school question), III, 313; Current Events, October 1896, IV, 148; Current Events, January 1897 (The eastern question, Britain in Egypt, the neutrality treaty between Russia and Germany, the threatened famine in India, the presidential election, Venezuela and a general board of arbitration, Cuba and the president's policy), IV, 233; Current Events, April 1897 (The eastern question, South Africa, Nigeria, Egypt, the new president, ultramontaniam and Gallicanism in Canada, peopling the North-West), IV, 315; Current Events, July 1897 (Turkey and Greece, the Diamond Jubilee, Mr. Laurier in the old country, the policy of the Canadian government, the Drummond Counties Railway and the entrance to Montreal), V, 84; Current Events, October 1897 (The Diamond Jubilee, the Concert and Greece, the European situation, the permanent attitude of Great Britain to European coalitions, the frontier war in northwestern India, Africa, the United States and Cuba, social dangers in the United States, the latest fashion in legislation, Canadian defence, not defiance), V, 161; Current Events, January 1898 (the invasion of China by Germany, British policy in India, South Africa and Mr. Rhodes, Australian federation, President McKinley, Cuba, Critical session of the Canadian

parliament, the sealing question, the Pacific cable), V, 245; Current Events, April 1898 (Will there be war with France?; the key to British policy; the United States and Spain; the future of Cuba; Britain's and the States' natural allies; will there be war in the far east?; the British Empire league in Canada; the Drummond country railway investigation; the spoils system; the boundaries of Alaska; the Ontario general election), V, 323; Current Events, July 1899 (The Dreyfus case; the Amphictyonic Council at the Hague; Industrial and social problems; the Transvaal imbroglio; Great Britain and America; Canada and the U.S.), VII, 74; Current Events, January 1900 (the Boer War; events in other countries), VII, 251; Current Events, April, 1900 (Canada and the Empire; the attitude of French-speaking Canadians; tariff preference in favour of Britain; our securities in the Trustee List; General Hutton and the minister of militia; the war), VII, 333; Current Events, July 1900 (the struggle in South Africa not ended yet; China versus the rest of the world; the emergency food scandal), VIII, 75; Current Events, October 1900 (the war in South Africa; the upheaval in China; the presidential election; the general election in Canada), VIII, 153; Current Events, January 1901 (the situation in China; the results of the elections in Britain; criticism of Canada on the war and the best way to end it; the commonwealth of Australia; the presidential election; the general election in Canada), VIII, 233; Current Events, July 1901 (British policy in South Africa; the situation in China; Andrew Carnegie's gift

to the Scottish universities), IX, 79; The College, IV, 310; Important changes in the constitution of Queen's, VIII, 97; the condition of the United Kingdom, IV, 105; Presbyterian reunion and Reformation principles, I, 173; The pulpit in Scotland as it is, and as it was forty or fifty years ago, VII, 195; The religious condition of Canada, I, 316; Response on behalf of Canada to address of welcome at the World's Parliament of Religions, I, 158; Thanksgiving and retrospect, IX, 219; The University question, VIII, 211.

GRANT, W. L. Current Events, October 1911 (The Canadian elections; the change of Governor-General; Great Britain), XIX, 170; Current Events, October 1912 (Canada and the Empire; the Saskatchewan elections; marriage and the Ne Temere decree; the situation in Great Britain; the Panama Canal), XX, 225; A note on the closure (C.E.), XX, 467; The war (C.E.), XXII, 219; Pitt's theory of empire, XVI, 32; A plea for the wider study of classical life and history, XXIV, 478; Plotinus and Palladas, X, 467; The present intellectual status of Canada, XXIX, 84; The prime minister of Great Britain, XXVIII, 138; A puritan at the court of Louis XIV, XXI, 74; Reminiscences (of Prof. Dupuis and Prof. Fletcher), XXV, 141; The teaching of ancient history, VI, 230; The teaching of colonial history, XVIII, 181; British experience in tropical colonization, XVII, 273; Cato the farmer, LVI, 241; Church and state in France, XIII, 191; 340; The colonial policy of Chatham, XIX, 119; The education of the brilliant child, XXXV, 370; The education of the work-



- ingman, XXVII, 159; The Ethics of Plato, VII, 215; Homer's daily bread, LVI, 560; In memoriam: G. M. Macdonnell, XXXI, 365; James Douglas as a man of letters, XXVI, 2; Mr. J. S. Ewart's view of Canadian history, XXI, 473.
- GRANVILLE-BARKER, H. The Canadian theatre, XLIII, 256.
- GRAY, F. W. Canada and coal, L, 223; LVII, 444; Professional men and public affairs, XLVIII, 136.
- GRAY, J. A. Science in war and peace, XLIX, 9; Television, XXXVI, 285.
- GRAY, James. Beattie and the Johnson circle, LVIII, 519.
- GRAY, John. Excursion, XXXIV, 125; Man's visible works, XXXIII, 189.
- GRAY, S. H. The parables, XXII, 126; The problem of Job, XIII, 27.
- GREENING, W. E. Canada's historic sites, LIX, 26.
- GREY, Rodney. Bureaucracy and Ottawa (P.A.), LVII, 88; Federal-provincial financing, (P.A.), LVIII, 101; Korea and 'western values', LVII, 281; A verdict on nationalization, LIX, 427.
- GRIBBLE, Francis. Balzac the man, XXXVI, 579.
- GRIESBACH, W. A. A united empire front (P.A.), XLIV, 90.
- GRIFFIN, Howard. It signs well, LV, 261.
- GRIFFITH-JONES, E. Why Britain entered the world war, XXIV, 401.
- GRIGG, Sir Edward. Will immigration from Britain be resumed? XLII, 185.
- GRINDLEY, T. W. Wheat in the Canadian West, XXXVII, 370.
- GROVE, Frederick Philip. "The desert", XLVIII, 216; "Lazy-bones", LI, 162; Postscript to 'A search for America', XLIX, 197; "Snow", XXXIX, 99.
- GUILLET, Céphas. Chinese education: in China and in Ontario, IX, 258.
- GUNDY, H. Pearson. The Fabians, LVII, 174; New tools for the research scholar, LV, 282.
- GUSTAFSON, Ralph. "In point of fact", LX, 344; Quebec, late autumn, LVII, 297; Thaw, XLV, XLV, 185.
- GUTMANN, Paul. Nietzsche, the 'good European', XLV, 11.
- GUTTMANN, Leo Frank. The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen and the food supply, XVII, 297.
- GWILLIM, J. C. Early days in Manitoba, XIX, 12; A glimpse of the Canadian West, XVIII, 45; Notes of a northwestern trail, XXIII, 9; Pagan philosophy, XIX, 135; Placer mining, XI, 370 (illus.).
- HADDOW, George C. Donne's prose, XL, 87; George Darley: a centenary sketch, LIII, 491; A neglected poet, XXXI, 289.
- HALL, Amanda Benjamin. "The new home", LV, 440.

- HAMILTON, B. C. The Borstal system, LVI, 367.
- HAMILTON, C. Frederick. Ultimate politics, XVII, 74.
- HAMILTON, Horace E. Vacation, LVIII, 486.
- HAMMOND, M. O. Edward William Thomson, XXXVIII, 123.
- HAMPTON, Peter. Schools in psychology, XLVI, 287.
- HANKIN, Francis. A federal trade commission, XLII, 82.
- HARE, VanCourt M. A great public utility: the Tennessee Valley Authority (with Sherman M. Woodward), LV, 1.
- HARPELL, J. J. University men in life insurance (ill.), X, 224.
- HARPER, George McLean. The crisis in Wordsworth's life and art, XL, 1; Mrs. Thompson declines, XLIX, 230.
- HARPER, J. M. Ethical organization in Canada, XIV, 189; Philosophy and Christian Science, XIII, 259; The Mosely Educational Commission, XII, 154; The 'régime de courtoisie' in Quebec, XV, 48; The renaissance of the communal conscience, XXIII, 396.
- HARRISON, Elizabeth. Always too much, LVIII, 227; The empty shell, LI, 149; The glorious Phoenix, XLVIII, 63; In nothing else so happy, XLVIII, 239; More geese than swans, LVI, 375; Ocean crossing, XLIII, 145; Present joys, LI, 418; Remedy, LIII, 235; Sap rising, LV, 170; Sick star, LIV, 231; The swifts, XLIV, 390; The three seraphs, XLIII, 363.
- HARRISON, F. L. Symbolism in music, XLVI, 453.
- HARRISON, G. B. Department of English, LI, 378.
- HARRISON, Lee. The place of André Chenier in revolutionary politics, XXI, 279.
- HARRISON, W. E. C. The Emperor, XLIII, 51; Fog at Geneva (C. E.), XXXIX, 716; The great rearmament (P. A.), LVII, 541; British Labour takes stock, LV, 128; The Englishry of Tom Brown, L, 37; Mr. Churchill's war memoirs, LV, 244; Peter Porcupine, XLII, 171; The politics of survival, LVIII, 23; Rebuilding Geneva, XLIII, 309; Riders to the covenant, XLI, 341; Trevelyan's grey, XLIV, 344; The young Churchill, XLVIII, 401.
- HARROWER, J. Rhythm in prose, XII, 109; 260.
- HARRY, Eric. Canada and the Atlantic alliance (P. A.), LVI, 113.
- HART, Thomas. The educational system of Manitoba (ill.), XII, 240.
- HARTLEY, Dorothy. Autumn in England, XLIII, 268; The flower show, XLIII, 161; Spring in England, XLIV, 22; Village under the mountain, XLIII, 364.
- HARVEY, A. B. Some problems of punishment, XXXV, 156; Tendencies in legislation, XXXVIII, 711; Woodrow Wilson, XXXIV,

- 241.
- HASSEY, Edmund. Bonnard: the last impressionist, LIV, 352.
- HASTE, Gwendolen. Bedroom, XLVII, 146.
- HAY, John. A general view of socialistic schemes, III, 283.
- HAYDON, Andrew. Adam Shortt, XXXVIII, 609; For the general advantage of Canada, XVII, 9; The relations between legislation and morality, VII, 1.
- HEATON, H. The British general strike (N.C.), XXXIII, 481; From Versailles to Locarno, XXXIII, 234; The Imperial Conference (N.C.), XXXIV, 226; The collapse of the British coal strike (N.C.), XXXIV, 232; Some aspects of the British coal crisis, XXXIII, 375.
- HEATON, T. G. A doctor writes on theology, XXXIV, 384.
- HEBERT, Anne. "The house on the Esplanade", LX, 209.
- HEDGES, Doris. Loneliness, XLIV, 309.
- HELLER, H. Michael. Holy night, XLV, 86; "Wherefore a sky shield?", XLV, 359.
- HENDERSON, Archibald. Shaw's stature, LVIII, 14.
- HENDERSON, G. D. Church union in Scotland, XXXVI, 666; Scotland and episcopacy, XL, 516.
- HENDERSON, Isabel Elisabeth. Panorama for an anniversary, XLVI, 67.
- HENEL, Heinrich. Five post-symbolists, L, 291; Humanistic scholarship, LVII, 45; Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, LVI, 161; A modern philosophy, XLVIII, 149; The seventeen millions, XL, 230; Stefan George, XLIV, 533.
- HERALD, John. A five years' course in medicine, I, 56.
- HERBERT, Walter B. Criss-cross Canada, XL, 140.
- HERKLOTS, H. G. G. Manitoban Saturday, XLIII, 10; Voyage to Elsinore, XL, 282.
- HERRINGTON, M. Eleanor. Captain John Deserontyou and the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto, XXIX, 165.
- HICKS, R. Keith. L'honnête homme, XXVII, 22; The necessary qualifications of a language teacher, XXV, 48; Le théâtre de Neptune, XXXIV, 215.
- HODGETTS, J. E. The American election (P.A.), LIX, 512; The coming federal elections, LX, 199; Our early peripatetic government, LIX, 316; Parliament and the powers of the cabinet, (P.A.), LII, 465.
- HODGSON, R. T. An exploration of the corundum lands of Ontario, VI, 293.
- HOLDEN, Raymond. Orpheus, LI, 244.
- HOLLING, T. E. Tennyson's clerical characters, XXIV, 280.
- HOPPER, Clara. Rain on the dogwood, XLV, 308.

- HORNE, E. A. The present political situation in India, XXIX, 150.
- HOUSTON, SAMUEL. Early history of Presbyterianism in Kingston and vicinity, II, 93.
- HOWAY, F. W. David Thomson's account of his first attempt to cross the Rockies, XL, 333.
- HOYLES, N. W. The origin and present position of the Privy Council (illus.), X, 403.
- HUGHES, A. Ll. The elements (illus.), XXIX, 1.
- HUMPHREY, George. Mephisto's riddle, XL, 99.
- HUMPHREY, Muriel Miller. Antimony, XXIX, 487.
- HUNTER, W. A. The economic conditions and development of labour in Great Britain, V, 104.
- HUNTSMAN, A. G. Fresh sea food on inland tables, XLVII, 347; Population versus resources, LIX, 149.
- HURD, W. Burton. The case for a quota, XXXVI, 145; Is there a Canadian race? XXXV, 615.
- HURLEY, E. P. George Tyrell: a character study, XXXV, 408.
- HUSTON, Bertram T. The chain store, XXXVI, 313.
- HUTCHEON, Robert J. The moral status of private property, XXX, 1; Must we yield to the spell of science? XXXIV, 269; The origin and early growth of Hebrew prophecy, V, 89; Sir Wilfrid Laurier, XXXIX, 243.
- HUTTON, Maurice. The archbishop's bill in England, XXXV, 241; The by-products of democracy, XXVIII, 181; The cynicism of Herodotus, XI, 176; On schoolmasters, XIV, 83; The religious interpretation of life, XXXV, 112.
- ILIFFE, J. H. Archaeology and the student, XXXVIII, 534.
- IMRIE, John M. New hope for the West, XLIV, 176.
- INGLIS, Alexander. Mahatma Gandhi and his work, LV, 27; Mr. Nehru's India, LIII, 409; Political affairs in India, LIII, 1.
- INNIS, Harold A. The problem of mutual understanding with Russia, (P.A.), LIII, 93; Some English-Canadian university problems, L, 30.
- INNIS, Mary Quayle. Travellers West, LII, 31.
- IRVINE, Magnus. Knowledge in sugared doses, XL, 398.
- IRVING, John A. The appeal of Social Credit, LX, 146; Education for an enduring peace; Evolution and ethics, LV, 450; General happiness as an ethical end, LVII, 459; The manifesto of democracy, LVIII, 312; The new enlightenment, LIX, 173; Thoughts on existentialism, LVII, 298.
- IRWIN, W. R. 'Because it is there', LIII, 336.
- JACKMAN, W. T. The critical position of the Canadian Railways, XXIX, 256.
- JAFFARY, Elizabeth. Farming on Peace River a century ago,



XXXVI, 482.

JAMES, C. C. Alfalfa, the conquest of the air, XXII, 280; The first agricultural societies, X, 208.

JEFFERY, R. L. The future of mathematics in Canada, LIII, 304.

JENNESS, Diamond. Canada's eskimo problem, XXXII, 317; The eskimos: their past and future, LI, 132; Italy's demographic crisis, LVII, 269.

JOHNSON, Geoffrey. All Hallow's Eve, XLII, 489; Cloud-burst, XLIII, 288; Convoy, LIV, 470; East of Eden, XLV, 165; The first of April, XLVII, 355; The guide, XLVII, 14; The heart of things, LV, 420; Her daughter, XLIV, 6; The impending chime, LIV, 23; The kite, LIII, 160; Martinmas, LII, 320; Public library reading room, LX, 78; The scholar, XLI, 452; The seagulls, XLV, 518; Set you free once more, XLIV, 519; Song of earth, LI, 377; The storm, XLV, 511; Stormlight, XLIV, 318; Twelfth night, LVII, 520; Two poems: Lost, The ruined fold, L, 345; Two poems: Secret arrival, A choir-boy, XLIX, 157; The village green, XLVIII, 38; The Wordsworths, XLIV, 319.

JOHNSON, Olive. Sudden storm, LIII, 349.

JOHNSTON, Forrest. Behind the Mau-Mau, LX, 295.

JONES, J. T. Sir Francis and the skylark, LIII, 350.

JONES, Ralph Mortimer. A Sunday in Halifax, XXXVIII, 121.

JORDAN, W. G. Current Events, July 1906 (The new education bill in England; Separation of Church and State in France), XIV, 65; Current Events, October 1906 (Church and State in France; Ritualism in the Church of England; the new English education bill; Church union in Canada), XIV, 152; Current Events, January 1907 (The House of Lords and the education bill; Church and State in France; The new theology; protection and art; commercial honesty), XIV, 342; Current Events, July 1909 (Higher criticism and the people; Queen's and the general Assembly), XVII, 83; The recent general election in Britain (C.E. 1910), XVII, 347; Current Events, October 1910 (Farewell to Professor MacFadyen; Biblical criticism and the Methodist Church), XVIII, 165; Current Events, April 1911 (The British situation; imperialism; the veto bill; the referendum; peace and arbitration), XVIII, 324; Current Events, January 1912 (Bi-lingual schools in Ontario; the Canadian navy; Britain and Germany; the retirement of Mr. Balfour; Earl Grey; the whirlwind campaign), XIX, 300; Current Events, January 1914 (The Canadian navy; the political situation in Great Britain), XXI, 372; The Great War (C.E. Apr. 1915); American (events) (C.E. Apr. 1916); Current Events, April 1917 (The position of the U.S.; the submarine warfare; Canada at war), XXIV, 484; The problem of peace (C.E. Apr. 1918), XXV, 462; Current Events, April 1919 (The British elections and after; Ireland), XXVI, 467; Current Events, Apr. 1921 (Church union; the prohibition movement), XXVIII, 419; Current Events, April 1924 (The Labour

government; Church union: the appeal to Caesar; the Ontario temperance act), XXXI, 450; Ancient stories and modern life, XXX, 421; Arthur Samuel Peake, XXXVI, 715; Babylon and the Bible, XV, 295; Biblical criticism and modernism, XLI, 241; 'The mauve decade' (book review), XXXV, 94; Church union (N.C.), XXXII, 412; Church union and after (N.C.), XXXIV, 472; The temperance question in Ontario (N.C.), XXXIV, 474; The church union situation (C.E.), XXX, 440; The conflict of cultures, XXIV, 389; The creation narratives of Genesis in the light of modern criticism, VII, 285; A Frenchman's tribute to Shakespeare, XXXIX, 678; Gladstone: a reminiscence, XXXVIII, 211; The Hamilton assembly, XXVII, 85; 'The heretic King', XXXV, 28; The higher criticism in Canada. I. The European background, XXXV, 506; II. The Canadian situation, XXXVI, 31; The history of hexateuch criticism, X, 274; Lord Oxford and Asquith (N.C.), XXXV, 338; Anglo-Catholicism (N.C.), XXXV, 341; The minders, XXXIII, 389; A modern prophet: Lamennais, XXVI, 432; Principles of translation, XXXII, 330; Queen's and the Church, XVI, 258; Religion and the elementary schools in England, XIV, 20; The return to traditionalism, XXIX, 417; The standard of ministerial education, XIX, 202; The world's oldest law-book, XII, 16.

KALMUS, Herbert T. Conservation and research, XX, 287; Destruction of bacteria by radiation from electrical discharges--water sterilization (illus.), XVIII, 273; Personality and the child, XIX, 162.

KEENLEYSIDE, H. L. The Department of External Affairs, XLIV, 483.

KEETON, G. W. New worlds for old, LI, 150.

KEILLOR, James. Government by Estates, VI, 173.

KEITH, Christina. Burns from the back o' Ben More, LV, 161; Burns in his letters, LVII, 80; Byron's letters, LIII, 468; the Iliad of today, LIV, 173; Neil Munro, the savage from Inverary, LVI, 202; Patrick Walker and his pedlar's pack, LIII, 218; Stevenson today, LVII, 452; Second thoughts on Ossian, LVIII, 551.

KENNEDY, Leo. Daughter of Leda, XXXVI, 468.

KENNEY, James F. Letter from an Edinburgh student, 1804, XXXVIII, 461.

KENT, H. A. Christianity and national defence, XLVIII, 167; Ere Babylon was dust, LII, 37.

KETTLE, H. G. Architecture and applied arts, XLIV, 77; The Canadian Society of Painters in Watercolour, XLIII, 416; The Canadian group, XLIII, 78; Design in Canadian furniture, XLIV, 386; Pictures in the home, XLIII, 295; Public versus painters, XLIII, 188.

KEYS, David A. Atomic energy as the servant of humanity, LV, 117.

KING, Francis. The problem of the upper St. Lawrence, XXXVI, 2; The upper St. Lawrence (illus.), XXVII, 379.

- KING, John. Sir Hector Macdonald, XI, 354.
- KING, Tom. Half-way through the Hoover administration, XXXVIII, 76; Smith or Hoover? XXXV, 577; Tariffs in the United States and Canada (C. E.), XXVII, 405; The testing of Herbert Hoover, XXXVI, 406.
- KING, W. Wallace. Suetonius, XVI, 63; The Ephebic College at Athens, XII, 144.
- KINGSFORD, William. Reply to criticisms on Volume VIII of the 'History of Canada', V, 37.
- KIRK, Russell. Balfour in retrospect, LIX, 343; How dead is Edmund Burke? LVII, 160; Skyberia, LIX, 180; The social imagination of Disraeli, LIX, 471.
- KIRKCONNELL, Watson. Fort Henry, 1812-1914, XXVIII, 78; Four sonnets: Fort Henry revisited, November midnight, Dying memories, Exspectavi; XXX, 122; The Greek epigram, XXXII, 225; Kapuskasing: an historical sketch, XXVIII, 264.
- KIRKLAND, Hal. B. "As the tree falls", XLI, 356.
- KIRKPATRICK, S. F. Metals and metallurgical research, XXV, 325; Notes on the development of metallurgy, XI, 169.
- KLEIN, A. M. The snowshoes, LIV, 412.
- KLUGH, A. B. Animal ecology, XXXIII, 314.
- KNAPTON, E. J. German documents on the coming of the war, XLVII, 191; The holy alliance: a retrospect, XLVIII, 157.
- KNIGHT, A. P. An address to young people (illus.), XV, 315; Animal biology, I, 135; The biological station at St. Andrew's, VIII, 50; Biological station, Canso, N. S., IX, 179; Family stock: an address to young people, XVI, 141; The germ theory of disease, V, 22; Hair (illus.), XII, 285; Junior matriculation, XI, 418; Lobster conservation in Canada, XXV, 27; Medical inspection of schools, XV, 138; Notes on lobsters at Long Beach Pond, N. S. (illus.), XXIII, 129; Resemblances between plants and animals, II, 308; Sawdust and fish life (illus.), X, 367; The skin in health (illus.), XIII, 235; Species, I, 214; The structure of man: an index of his past history, IV, 209; The teeth: an address to young people (illus), XV, 187.
- KNISTER, Raymond. The poetical works of Wilfred Campbell, XXXI, 435.
- KNOX, F. A. Canada and the world economy, LX, 514; China (N. C.), XXXIV, 347; Empire trade and British industry, XXXIX, 46; Leviathan or octopus? XLI, 498; The nation's money, XLI, 289.
- KNOX, W. J. The problem of the Book of Job, XVII, 181.
- KREYMBORG, Alfred. Holy poverty, LI, 130; Kindred, LIII, 11; Love in our darkest hour, LVIII, 252; Plough, LVI, 240.
- KURZ, Harry. Canada in French plays of the eighteenth century, XXXI, 371.

- KYTE, E. C. Ex libris: for librarians, XLIII, 81; Ex libris: for librarians, George Herbert Locke, XLIV, 85; Ex libris: Noah's ark, XLIII, 304; From the binding, XL, 121; Leonardo, XLVI, 280; A sixteenth century black list, XXXVII, 514; Waiting river, L, 361.
- LACHANCE, Vernon. The diary of Francis Dickens, XXXVII, 312.
- LAFLAMME, J. C. K. Forestry education, XIII, 291.
- LAIRD, R. Some suggestions as to the form and method of St. Paul's teaching, VIII, 268.
- LAIRD, Sinclair, New movements in Scottish education, XVIII, 151.
- LAMARCHE, M. A. Le cardinal Mercier et la renaissance thomiste, XXXV, 131.
- LANOS, J. M. Anatole France, XV, 118; Depopulation in France, XIV, 215; What's in a name? XVII, 44.
- LAPP, J.C. Marc Lescarbot and New France, LIV, 323.
- LAVELL, Alfred E. The beginning of Ontario mental hospitals, XLIX, 59.
- LAVELL, Cecil Fairfield. The awakening of art in England (illus.), XV, 20; The beginnings of Europe (illus.), XV, 202; Foreword to the study of the Florentine painters, XVI, 152; Ideals in education, XVII, 122; Photographs in natural colours (S.N.), XVI, 316; Queen's faculty of education, XV, 134; Socrates and the Socratic method, XVII, 289.
- LAVELL, W. Stewart. New theories at work in Canadian schools, XLVI, 312.
- LAVIOLETTE, Forrest E. Missionaries and the potlatch, LVIII, 237.
- LAW, L. E. Caesar's heir, XLIV, 300; The classics at bay (with H.C. Tracy), XLIII, 182; The meaning of fascism, XLV, 43.
- LAYCOCK, J. Powell, The puzzle of the Canada Clergy Reserves, XXII, 47.
- LEACOCK, Stephen. Andrew MacPhail, XLV, 445; Charles Dickens and Canada, XLVI, 28; Mark Twain and Canada, XLII, 68; A plea for geographica' science, L, 1.
- LECKIE, N. M. The teaching and influence of Ezekiel, XX, 241.
- LEDERLE, John W. Party forms in the Senate, LVII, 21.
- LEE, Edard Bing Shuey. China and western culture, XXXIV, 263.
- LEE, Lawrence. Two poems: Take up the wing; The firebringers, XLVIII, 134.
- LEE, Sidney. Professor Thomas Seccombe, XXXI, 111.
- LEECHMAN, Douglas. The arts and the aborigines, XLIX, 353; Baalam and the old times, LIII, 447; The Indian in literature, L, 155; John Rastell and the Indians; Longfellow's Hiawatha, LI, 307.
- LEES, Richard. Forest influences, XI, 141; Forestry problems in



- Ontario, XI, 109; Plant locomotion, IV, 142.
- LEFROY, A. H. F. Mr. Cecil Rhodes and his scholars, X, 309; Should Canadian women have the parliamentary vote?, XXI, 91.
- LEGGET, Robert F. Advertising in Canada, XLVII, 209; The Arvida strike, XLIX, 333; The engineer in war, LVIII, 56; The lecture system, XLVI, 207; Scandinavian scrap-book, LVI, 98; Water: a national treasure, LI, 390.
- LEONARD, W. G. The Currie Report (P.A.), LX, 101.
- LE PAN, Douglas V. The surveyor XLII, 467.
- LE SUEUR, W. D. Problems of government in Canada, II, 198.
- LETTS, Winifred M. The Canadian letter, XXXVIII, 263; "Days of an Irish land-agent," XLIV, 336; English June, XL, 65; "Such seething brains," XLV, 336; 'Thoughts by England given', LII, 341.
- LEVY, George E. Geneva, a city of dreamers and exiles, XLIX, 161.
- LIDDY, R. B. The need for a national bureau of educational research, XLV, 309.
- LINFORTH, Ivan M. The husband of Alcestis, LIII, 147.
- LIVESAY, Dorothy. Of mourners, LI, 72; The travellers, LX, 384.
- LIVESAY, Florence Randal. The religion of ancient Ukraine in the light of archaeology and folk-lore, XXV, 332.
- LLOYD, Cecil Francis. Beatrice, XXXV, 110; The cardinal's hat, XXXIV, 443; Two poems: Earthbound, To Maud, XXXIV, 341; Immortality, XXXVIII, 51; Sleep, XXXVI, 1.
- LLOYD, Trevor. Man's world today, XLIX, 31.
- LODGE, Eleanor A. Interviewing the statues, XLIII, 373.
- LODGE, Rupert C. The anatomy of humour, XLIII, 55; Immortality in recent philosophy, XLII, 234.
- LOMER, G. R. Never too late to mend, XLIV, 310.
- LONG, Marcus. An experiment in international education, LV, 410.
- LONGSTRETH, T. Morris. 'But for these constant', XLVI, 303.
- LOUKAS, Chryst. Greece under Metaxas, XLVIII, 354.
- LOVELL, R. I. The case for Alabama, XLII, 515.
- LOW, George J. The Church and modern thought, V, 1; Evolution in relation to Christian thought, VI, 85; The Shulemite, II, 39.
- LOW, R. A. Motor-car accidents, (P.A.), XLV, 97.
- LOWER, A. R. M. Canada and foreign policy, XLVII, 418; Europe is still alive, LVII, 1; A half-forgotten builder of Canada, XLVI, 191; The question of private TV, LX, 170; Three centuries of empire trade, XXXIX, 307; Why men fight, LIV, 187; How I heard the news, LIX, 32; Lake freighter, LVIII, 508; Lumber-jack's river, LX, 24; The Mari-

posa Belle, LVIII, 220; The case against immigration, XXXVII, 557.

LUCAS, F. L. Corrievreckan, XLIX, 214.

McARTHUR, D. Britain in Europe and in America (C.E.), XXXVI, 749; Britain, the United States, and Canada (C.E.), XXXVI, 169; The British election (C.E.), XXXVIII, 763; Business and government (P.A.), XLI, 256; Canada and the League of Nations (N.C.), XXXV, 208; The Dominion-Provincial Conference (N.C.), XXXV, 209; Canada and the London conference (C.E.), XL, 458; Canada and the Ottawa Conference (C.E.), XXXIX, 160; The Canadian political scene (C.E.), XL, 641; Problems of federal government (C.E.), XL, 647; Courage in politics (N.C.), XXXIV, 117; The Dawes report and the London Conference (C.E.), XXXII, 201; The political situation in Canada (C.E.), XXXII, 205; The Dominion election (N.C.), XXXIV, 233; The Ontario election (N.C.), XXXIV, 235; Garvin's Chamberlain, XL, 612; The Imperial Conference (C.E.), XXXI, 212; The political situation (C.E.), XXXI, 216; Ireland and the British Commonwealth (C.E.), XXXIX, 349; The Kellogg Treaty (C.E.) XXXV, 643; Lausanne (C.E.), XXXIX, 545; Ireland (C.E.), XXXIX, 550; The Ottawa Conference (C.E.), XXXIX, 554; London, Washington and Ottawa (C.E.), XL, 289; The miner-harvester experiment (C.E.), XXXVI, 365; The national railways (C.E.), XXX, 335; The Agrarian Party (C.E.), XXX, 337; The Near East situation (C.E.), XXX, 339; Church union (C.E.), XXX, 341; The new year in Canada (C.E.), XL, 148; Newfound-

land (P.A.), XLI, 118; Revision of the constitution (P.A.), XLI, 124; Parliament and people in Canada (C.E.), XXXVIII, 385; A republic in Spain (C.E.), XXXVIII, 388; The political situation (N.C.), XXXII, 315; Quebec, 1629-1929, XXXVI, 506; The R-101 (C.E.), XXXVII, 777; The Imperial Conference (C.E.), XXXVII, 780; What is the immigration problem?, XXXV, 603; An early Canadian impeachment, XX, 416.

MacCALLUM, H. R. The Group of Seven: a retrospect, XL, 242; Leonardo and the method of analogy, XXXIII, 178.

MacCLEMENT, W. T. Charles Darwin, XVI, 357; Food and its origin, XXII, 198; Our winged allies, XXIX, 35; Preventable explosions, XVIII, 146; Queen's Summer School, XXIII, 177; Recent advances in botany (S.N.), XV, 227; Some protective devices among plants, XVII, 17; The theory of solution, V, 300.

McCOMB, S. Ireland before and after the mission of St. Patrick, XI, 377.

McCONNELL, William. Episode in Greece, L, 347.

McCORKINDALE, T. B. Calvin's order for morning service, XXVI, 265; Some elements in the religious teaching of Tennyson, XXI, 449.

McCOURT, Edward A. "The ancient strain", LII, 429; Roughing it with the Moodies, LII, 77; Tolstoi's 'War and Peace', XLIX, 147; "Tom o'the Skies", L, 64.

- McCRACKEN, George W. Defining democracy, LIV, 232; The end of an illusion (P.A.), LIV, 507; World security and freedom of information (P.A.), LII, 91.
- McCREADY, H. W. The defence of individualism, LII, 71.
- McCREARY, John K. Canada and 'progressive education', LVI, 56.
- McCREE, Walter T. Literary devices in Old Testament stories, XXXIII, 426.
- McCUAIG, J. A. Royce. The law: layman versus lawyer, XXXV, 246.
- McCULLOUGH, W. S. This anti-semitism, XLV, 384.
- MacDERMOT, H. E. Goldsmith as a talker, LI, 184; Health insurance in Canada (P.A.), LI, 313.
- McDERMOT, J. H. The control of disease, XXXVII, 386.
- MacDERMOT, T. W. L. The Rhodes scholarships: a note, XXXIX, 341.
- MACDONALD, Adrian. A country minister of last generation, XXVII, 252.
- MacDONALD, J. E. H. Four poems: Spring Evening--War Time, War Winds, Sunset on the Road, Space; XXVII, 231.
- MACDONALD, J. F. Arnold's doctrine of the grand style, XXI, 211; Imagist poetry: a review, XXIV, 23; The Irish renaissance, XIX, 39; Men in Ontario high schools, XXVI, 229; The philosophy of Matthew Arnold, XX, 319; The poetry of A. E. Housman, XXXI, 114; The poetry of Swinburne (illus.), XVII, 1; Public speaking as a college subject, XVI, 149; Salaries in Ontario high schools, XVII, 132.
- MacDONALD, W. L. Augustan personalities, LVI, 221; Daniel Defoe, XXXVIII, 89.
- MACDONELL, Archibald Cameron. The Canadian soldier as I knew him on the western front, XXVIII, 339.
- MACDONNELL, G. M. The relations of legislation and morality, VII, 299; Sunday laws, V, 214; The treatment of crime by the state, IV, 257; Queen's and her future (with others), XVII, 218.
- MACDONNELL, J. M. Amateurs in politics (P.A.), XLIX, 385; The decline of the Arts faculty, XXX, 310.
- MACDONNELL, Logie. The place of the Canadian-born in the Empire, XXII, 265.
- MACDONNELL, Ursilla N. Gibbon Wakefield and Canada subsequent to the Durham mission, 1839-1842, XXXII, 119; 285; Sir Robert Peel: the last phase, XXIX, 138.
- McFADYEN, J. F. Recent Indian history (C.E.), XXX, 218.
- MacFARLANE, David L. The economist and the economic system (P.A.), L, 296; Technology and agriculture, LVII, 54.
- MacFARLANE, R. O. Has Brazil gone fascist? XLV, 326; Provinces versus dominion, XLII, 203.

- MacGIBBON, D. A. Economic aspects of the proposed St. Lawrence shipway, XXXVI, 449.
- MacGILLIVRAY, Donald. The radicals in China (C. E.), XIX, 310.
- MacGILLIVRAY, John. Bertha von Suttner, XVI, 70; German in the schools and colleges, XV, 211; Recent phases of German literature, XXI, 225; Winckelmann and Greek art, I, 130; What makes Germany formidable?, XVIII, 61.
- MACGILLIVRAY, M. The hymns of the Hebrews, VII, 20; The influence of Greece upon the thought, form, and development of the Jewish religion, III, 173; The men of the ages of stone (illus.), XXV, 250; The power and training of the pulpit, VI, 161.
- McGRATH, Sir P. T. Will Newfoundland join Canada?, XXXVI, 253.
- McGRATH, W. T. The new criminal code (P. A.), LX, 236.
- McGREGOR, D. A. The British Columbia election, XXXV, 647.
- McINNES, Graham. Canada: producer of films, LII, 185; Canadian art, XLV, 239; Canadian painting, LII, 1; Is Canada a nation? XLV, 342.
- McINNIS, Edgar. Every nation for itself, XLIII, 125; A nation in the dark, XLIII, 241; We must win the peace, XLVII, 15.
- MackAY, L. A. On not studying the classics, LV, 262; On not understanding the poets, LIV, 344.
- MackAY, Robert A. Political implications of the London conference, XXXVII, 532; Recent books on disarmament, XXXIX, 132.
- MackELCAN, Fred R. An all-Sibelius programme, XLIII, 300; Our musical future, XLIV, 81; the Philadelphia Orchestra, XLIII, 192; Sir Ernest MacMillan, XLIII, 408; Wanted: a new approach to music, XLIII, 74.
- McKENZIE, Marjorie. Canadian history in the French-Canadian novel, XXXIV, 63; 203; The poppy field (from Gustav Falke), XXXI, 71; "Ring around a rosy", (a pseudo-scientific semi-prose poem with transcendental tendencies and startling physico-psychological implications), XL, 441; St. Francis and the birds, XXXV, 49.
- MackENZIE, Norman. Canadian policy in the far east, XL, 189; The freedom of the seas, XXXVI, 420; Manchuria (C. E.), XXXIX, 157.
- McKENZIE, N. R. The education system of Canada and New Zealand compared, XXXI, 185; 245.
- MackIE, John. In the West Indies, X, 346.
- MacKINNON, Murdoch. Carlyle's 'imperious Queen of Hearts', a Canadian, XXXVIII, 52; The cradle of Empire, XXXV, 21.
- MackINTOSH, Margaret. Government intervention in labour disputes in Canada, XXXI, 298.
- MackINTOSH, W. A. Adam Smith on education, XXXIV, 392; Banks and banking (C. E.), XXXI, 218;



- The British elections (P.A.), XLII, 530; Canadian politics (C.E.), XXXI, 329; The situation in the United States (C.E.), XXXI, 330; A world problem (C.E.), XXXI, 332; The Canadian wheat pools, XXXIII, 115; Central Europe and German appeasement (P.A.), XLV, 401; The crisis in wheat (P.A.), XLVI, 348; Economic conditions in Europe, XXXIII, 370; Economics, prices, and the war, XXVI, 452; The general election of 1921 (C.E.), XXXIX, 309; The problem of the United Nations (P.A.), LIV, 90; The psychologist and economics, XXX, 297; Queen's Quarterly, 1893-1954, LX, 460; Retrospect and prospect in Europe (P.A.), XLIII, 85; The return to gold (N.C.), XXXII, 422; William Clifford Clark, LX, 1.
- MACKLEM, Michael. The elegiac theme in Housman, LIX, 39; Love, nature, and grace in Milton, LVI, 534.
- McLAREN, E. D. Church union (Symposium on church union), XII, 52.
- MACLAREN, J. J. Our international boundary: an object lesson, XVII, 23.
- MACLEAN, Hugh. T. E. Lawrence: hero, LX, 367.
- McLEAN, J. Ross. Mexico plans, XLII, 336.
- MACLENNAN, R. J. A flying officer's training, XXVI, 66.
- McLEOD, A. The church and the man, XIII, 48; Ecclesiasticism in the public school, IV, 81.
- McLEOD, H. A. The poetry of Rupert Brooke, XXXIII, 450.
- McLUHAN, Marshall. The later Innis, LX, 385.
- McLURE, George. The composition of intelligence, XLV, 300.
- MACMECHAN, Archibald. Athenian days, XI, 21; 'The best sea story ever written', VII, 120; The canon of Chimay, III, 31.
- MacMILLAN, Sir Ernest. Hitler and Wagnerism, XLVIII, 97.
- McMORINE, J. K. Early Anglicanism in Kingston, IV, 1.
- McMURRICH, J. Playfair. Leonardo da Vinci: the artist, XXVIII, 402.
- McNAB, Jean. Note on letters of Dorothy Osborne, XLV, 512.
- MACNAUGHTON, John. The art of Robert Louis Stevenson, VIII, 191; Browning and the historical spirit (illus.), X, 440; The chief doctrine of Aeschylus (C.N.), II, 336; A Greek tragedy, I, 140; 267; The Johannine theology, X, 35; *Laudatrices temporis acti*, IV, 201; Paul's gospel, VIII, 276; Principal Gordon (illus.), X, 249; The relation of Jesus to the Jewish law, IV, 241; The religion and theology of St. Paul, XXVI, 7; The sanity of Jesus, XXI, 1; Sketch of the growth of the episcopate, VI, 70; 98; Tendency in Greek and Hebrew religion, IV, 145.
- McNEILL, John T. America and the League, XXXIX, 209.

- McNEILL, W. E. The beginning of melodrama, XXIV, 215; The deferred revenge in Hamlet, XXI, 183; Shakespeare and the modern drama, XIX, 214.
- MACPHAIL, Alexander. The casual reader of 'Zarathustra', XIII, 324; The creation of the world, XXXIII, 299; The earth, XXXIV, 179; The federal election: Mr. King (P.A.), XLII, 523; Soil fertility, XVIII, 211; Unemployment (P.A.), XLII, 415.
- MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew. 'Design' (book review), XLIV, 28; The graduate, XXXIX, 377; Greek medicine, XLIII, 25; Hindenburg, XLI, 433; The last rising: a melodrama, XXXVII, 246; Robert Edward Lee, XLV, 1; Sir Arthur Currie, XLI, 1; Sir Sandford Fleming, XXXVI, 185.
- MACPHAIL, Moray St-John. Latin in school, XLIV, 55; Mathematics in school, XLIII, 391; Music in school, XLIV, 391.
- McPHERSON, Hugo. The novels of Hugh MacLennan, LX, 186.
- MACPHERSON, W. E. The Ontario grammar schools, XXIV, 193; Russian schools and school boys, XXIII, 143.
- McQUEEN, R. The price spreads reports explained (P.A.), XLII, 253.
- MAGILL, R. Trades unionism in Britain, XIV, 4.
- MAHEUX, L'Abbe Arthur. Avons-nous change? (1893-1954), LX, 532.
- MALONE, Malone K. Three men in a boat, XXXIX, 710.
- MARSH, D'Arcy. The Nazi mercenaries, XLVII, 341.
- MARSH, Jane. 1940, XLVII, 287.
- MARSHALL, D. H. The absolute zero of temperature, IX, 109; Kinematics and the cycloid, III, 38.
- MARSHALL, John. Archibald Lampman, IX, 63; Current Events, July 1906 (Reorganization of the educational department; the public schools; high schools and universities), XIV, 76; Current Events, October 1906 (Civil service reform; broken political pledges and their remedy; the manufacturers and protection), XIV, 159; Current Events, July 1907 (the law and race-horse gambling; the faculty of pedagogy), XV, 78; Current Events, October 1908 (the Grange manifesto; the militia expenditure; Inefficiency or greed?; the case of woollens; technical education and the tariff; two hopeful incidents; the lesson of the strike; under a different mask; bank inspection; misleading wheat figures), XVI, 191; Current Events, October 1909 (race track gambling; the Montreal civic scandals; the possibility of a tariff war in America; the Spanish insurrection; national or international labour organizations?; Hariman and Governor Johnson; Should Canada have a navy?), XVII, 167; Matthew Arnold's philosophy of religion, XI, 362; The prairie section of the G. T. P. (illus.), XVII, 305; Some aspects of Mr. Yeats' lyric poetry, XIII, 241.

- MARSHALL, Joyce. "And the hill-top was Elizabeth", XLV, 186.
- MARTIN, Chester. The completion of Confederation, XXXVIII, 197.
- MARTIN, Mrs. John. Maxim Gorky's philosophy of life, XV, 101.
- MARTYN, Howe. Canadian canoe, XLVII, 147; Fasten seat belts, please!, LVIII, 328; Samuel Johnson, critic of poetry, XXXIX, 425.
- MASSEY, Vincent. The prospects of a Canadian drama, XXX, 194.
- MASTERS, D. C. The mind of an era, LIX, 493.
- MATHER, Kirtley F. A biography of Lake Ontario (illus.), XXIV, 321; The life of pre-Cambrian times, XXIII, 302.
- MATHESON, John. A tendency in mathematics, XXI, 106; Prof. Dupuis as a teacher of mathematics, XXV, 148.
- MATHESON, M. L. The Soulanges canal, XV, 273.
- MAUDE, Aylmer. Tolstoy's character, XL, 530.
- MAXWELL, J. A. Better terms, XL, 125.
- MAZZOLENI, Ettore. Music in Canada, LX, 485.
- MEARS, Frederick C. The assize of demos (C.E.), XXXVII, 397; Hopes and history (C.E.), XXXIX, 342.
- MEIGHEN, Arthur. The Canadian Senate, XLIV, 152.
- MEISEL, James H. The first conspiracy against Hitler, LVI, 331; Leviathan's progress, LV, 397.
- MEISEL, John. Cold war--1953, LX, 221; A note on NATO (P.A.), LIX, 226.
- MELVIN, G. Spencer. Vitamins, XXVIII, 161.
- MERRIMAN, R. O. The bison and the fur trade, XXXIV, 78.
- MERRIN, Gwendolen. Interregnum, XLVI, 226.
- MERRITT, Wm. Hamilton. Miners, I, 225.
- MEYERSTEIN, E. H. W. Conon, LIV, 498; End of a life, LV, 190; Four war sonnets, XLIX, 124; Snowdrop, LII, 36; Two sonnets: Thoughts of a Briton in the fourth year of war, Thus answered, XLIX, 321.
- MICHELL, H. The co-operative store in Canada, XXIII, 317; The Grange in Canada, XXII, 164; The problem of agricultural credit in Canada, XXI, 328; Profit sharing and producers' co-operation in Canada, XXV, 299; The United Kingdom (C.E.), XXII, 92.
- MICKLEM, E. R. Psychology and the concept of sin, LVI, 347.
- MICKLEM, Nathaniel. 'Books in the running brooks', XLIX, 146; For Virgil, L, 407; Pentecost in legend and history, XXXVII, 292; On the frontier, XLVIII, 387; Randall Davidson, XLIII, 155; The sinlessness of Jesus, XXXVIII, 219; The son of man, XXXVI, 205; The theological watershed, XLI, 100; Universit-

atem Reginae valere iubemus,  
XXXVIII, 348.

MILLAR, John. The prophet Jeremiah, VII, 112.

MILLER, James. Chloroform, XLIV, 7; Colleague examining: a plea for its adoption in Canadian universities, XXX, 37; Preventive pathology, XXX, 126; Rudolph Virchow, XXIX, 276; Through a Scottish layman's eyes, XXXIX, 621.

MILLER, Margaret. "The road from the hills", XLII, 348.

MILLER, Norman. The ancestry of modern mathematics, LII, 22.

MILLETT, Fred. B. Craft-guilds of the thirteenth century in Paris, XXIII, 181; English courtesy literature before 1557, XXVI, 288.

MILLIGAN, G. M. The book of Ecclesiastes, VIII, 314.

MILLS, Clark. Contemporary French poems (Spire, Goll) translated by Clark Mills, L, 28; A rented planetarium, XLIX, 246.

MILLS, Lennox. The Chinese in British Malaya, 1786-1867, XXXIII, 8; Some aspects of British native policy in India, XL, 365.

MILLS, R. E. Dudley. The English-speaking peoples, XXVI, 135.

MITCHELL, George Winter. Caesar and the British General Staff, XXIII, 1; The development of grand opera, XXI, 22; A guess at the origin of exogamy, XX, 368; The new Ontario school reg-

ulations, XII, 28; The new regulations for Ontario high schools, XI, 275; Lucian and his times, XV, 307; Pitfalls in anthropology, XXVI, 394; Xenophon and the spread of Hellenism, XVI, 352.

MITCHELL, S. A. Comet's tails, XII, 44; The moon hoax, X, 48; The recent total eclipse of the sun, XXXII, 207; Results from the 1925 total eclipse, XXXIII, 273; Saturn and his rings, XVI, 57; The stars and their distances, XXXVI, 66; Total eclipse of the sun, IX, 153; Total eclipse in Spain (illus.), XIII, 350; With an astronomer at a great observatory, XVIII, 70.

MITCHELL, W. O. "But as yesterday", XLIX, 132.

MITCHELL-INNES, Thelma. Barbu's experiment, LVIII, 402.

MOORE, Kathleen. Girl with red hair, XLII, 225.

MORDEN, W. S. The relation of legislation to morality, VIII, 340.

MORGAN, M. O. Newfoundland, our tenth province (P.A.), LVI, 258.

MORGAN, W. Carlyle and German thought, XXIII, 438; Evolution in religion, XXXIV, 36.

MORGAN, William Thomas. Queen Anne's Canadian expedition of 1711, XXXV, 460.

MORISON, J. L. Allenby's first attempt on Jerusalem: a chapter in Scottish military history (illus.), XXVII, 180; British supremacy and Canadian autonomy, XXI, 129; Correspondence of Sir John A. MacDonald, XXIX,



- 383; Current Events, April 1912 (The coal strike; Irish home rule; Britain and Germany), XIX, 444; Current Events, July 1921 (The Irish settlement; the Pacific question; postscript), XXIX, 100; George Meredith in his letters, XXI, 97; India and the Simon report, XXXVII, 429; John Morley: a study in Victorianism, XXVII, 270; Lord Sydenham: a political estimate, XVIII, 34; Modern British foreign policy, XXII, 363; Modern Irish literature: a study in nationality, XXX, 66; Nationality and common sense, XXVIII, 145; Sir Charles Bagot: an incident in Canadian parliamentary history (illus.), XX, 1; The literature of the Scottish highlands, XIX, 140.
- MOWAT, Angus. Ex libris: Saskatoon, XLIII, 196.
- MOWAT, H. M. A citizen army, XXVI, 181; Greater Canadian independence, XI, 34; Mend, not end, the Senate, XV, 42.
- MOZLEY, E. N. An artificial crisis, XV, 286.
- MUDDIMAN, Bernard. Archibald Lampman, XXII, 233; The comrades of Maeterlinck, XX, 275; The immigrant element in Canadian literature, XX, 404; Louis Honoré Frechette, XXVIII, 244; Octave Crémazie, XXVII, 240; The soirees of the Château de Ramezay (illus.), XX, 73; William Wilfred Campbell, XXVII, 201.
- MULDREW, W. H. Some recent contributions to the literature of forestry, X, 137.
- MUNRO, Barbara. A great pioneer, XLVI, 176.
- MUNRO, W. Bennett. The feudal system in Canada, VI, 203; The German Reichstag, a study in comparative politics, IX, 1; The Jesuit relations, XIII, 38; Should Canadian cities adopt commission government?, XX, 262.
- MUNROE, David. Macaulay: the study of an historian, XLVI, 38; Sir Walter Scott and the development of historical study, XLV, 216.
- MURDOCK, W. D. The army at bay (with A. A. Bright), XLIII, 396.
- MURRAY, Walter. Continental Europeans in western Canada, XXXVIII, 63.
- NARASIMHA, M. R. Hinduism as seen from the Hindu point of view, XVIII, 158.
- NEATE, Frank G. The problem of Canadian fuel independence, XXXVI, 345.
- NEEDLER, G. H. Goethe and Scott, XXXI, 38.
- NEILSON, J. L. H. Diary of an officer in the war of 1812-14, II, 318; III, 23.
- NELLES, J. Gordon. What Canada loses in the arts graduate, XLI, 71.
- NELSON, Marion. "Prudence and Camilla", XLI, 41; "Via Brussels", XXXIX, 669.
- NEWELL, I. Newfoundland, Canada (P.A.), LVI, 268.



- NEWMAN, H. H. Heredity, environment, and twins, XLVII, 429.
- NICHOLLS, Albert G. The British Medical Association at Winnipeg (C.E.), XXXVII, 770; The cancer problem, XXXVIII, 478; Insulin: a chapter in the romance of medicine, XXXV, 516.
- NICHOLS, Robert. A Spanish triptych, XLIII, 134.
- NICHOLSON, A. B. The electoral assemblies of Rome, VI, 218; The gods of Greece, III, 217; The mutual relations of classical and popular Latin, IV, 190; Palestine before the days of the Exodus, V, 147; Philology and early trade, II, 123; The pre-Homeric age of Greek civilization, IV, 30; Rock of Ages, V, 224; Were Homer's Achaeans Celts?, IX, 211.
- NICKLE, W. F. Correspondence: a correction, XXXIII, 364.
- NICOL, William. Employment for science students, IX, 112; Recent discoveries of cobalt-nickel ores in New Ontario (S.N.), XI, 313.
- NORMAN, Charles. We are aware, LII, 90.
- O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson. Conference, LVII, 473; London memories, LIII, 437; Oxford, LIX, 447; Shapes and shadows, LV, 36; The Viking ship, XLVIII, 233.
- ODLOZILIK, Otakar. Benes of Czechoslovakia, LV, 377.
- OGDEN, Robert M. The lies we live by, LVII, 149; Three western voices, LIX, 359; The world is sick, LIII, 281.
- O'HAGAN, Howard. "A mountain journey", XLVI, 324; "The stranger", XLVII, 296.
- O'LEARY, M. Grattan. Canada at war (P.A.), XLVII, 71; Canada's railway crisis, XXXVIII, 724; Demos dumb, XLI, 188; How far have we gone socialist?, XXXVIII, 140; The political scene (C.E.), XXXVII, 205.
- OLIVER, Edmund H. The making of a minister in the third century, XXIX, 388.
- OLIVER, Frank. The founding of Edmonton, XXXVII, 78; The Indian drum: an incident in the rebellion of 1885, XXXVI, 20.
- OSBORNE, W. F. French as spoken in Quebec, XXXIII, 156; The qualities of Maria Chapdelaine, XLVI, 461.
- PACEY, Desmond. "Aunt Polly", LIII, 209; The future of the novel, LIV, 74; The future of universities: a British view, LI, 420; "The good hope", LVII, 325; In defence of Basic English, LI, 117; "The hired man", XLVIII, 268; The humanities in Canada, L, 354; Leacock as a satirist, LVIII, 208; The novel in Canada, LII, 322.
- "PANCREAS". Current Events, August 1923 (Canada; Great Britain; the Ruhr), XXI, 97.
- PARSONS, Francis. A Yale man in Nelson's England, XLII, 226.
- PATCHETT, E. W. The German elections, XIX, 383; Goethe and Spinoza, XV, 320; XVI, 129; Ibsen, XIV, 264; Schiller, XVII, 315; Schiller and his antagonists, XXI, 385.

- PATTERSON, Frances Taylor. Birds above Niagara, LVII, 33; Chanty for a pilot of the ocean-air, LI, 41; The cloud of witnesses, LVIII, 92; Greenling, LVI, 72; Mountain at midnight, LV, 140.
- PATTON, M. J. The coal resources of Canada, XXXII, 245; Organized conservation in Canada (ill.), XVIII, 26.
- PAULSEN, F. Secondary education in Germany, XII, 181.
- PEACOCK, E. I. Interpretation of life by modern poets: Rudyard Kipling, IX, 239; A new poet and a new play (Stephen Phillips 'Paolo and Francesca'), VII, 310; Trusts, combines, and monopolies, VI, 1.
- PECH, Stanley Z. Dr. Benes and the communists, LIX, 1; Pravda reports, LVIII, 189.
- PEDLEY, James W. Church union (Symposium on church union), XII, 59.
- PEELING, Henry. A group of sonnets, XXIII, 312.
- PHILIP, Percy J. Some aspects of the defeat of France (P.A.), XLIX, 261.
- PHILLPOTTS, Eden. Two poems: The war memorial, The hunting, XLIV, 207; Two sonnets: November night, Theatre, XXXVI, 636.
- PICKERSGILL, J. W. Mackenzie King's speeches, LVII, 304.
- PIERCE, Lorne. Doctor Solomon Jones: United Empire Loyalist, XXXVI, 437; Monseigneur Camille Roy, XXXV, 541.
- PIJOAN, J. The second assembly of the League of Nations, XXIX, 219.
- PINTO, Vivian de Sola. Russian war poetry, LI, 245.
- PLAYFAIR, A. W. Paper making (ill.), XI, 398.
- PODOSKI, Victor. General Sikorski: some personal reminiscences, LIII, 314; Paderewski: a personal tribute, LV, 465.
- POIRIER, Michel. The animal story in Canadian literature: E. Thompson Seton, and Charles G. D. Roberts, XXXIV, 298.
- POPE, Elfrieda H. "Vincit lux", XLV, 212.
- POUND, V. E. The quantum theory (Recent developments in physics), XXI, 500.
- PRATT, E. J. Credo quia non intellego, XLI, 255; The impatient earth, XLV, 542; The lost cause, XXXIX, 209; Niemoeller, L, 268; The old eagle, XLVI, 428; Old Harry, XLVI, 66; The prize-winner, XLII, 109; The Stoics, XLIX, 344; Tatterhead, XXIV, 442.
- PRENTICE, J. S. Canadian federal finance, XXXV, 297.
- PRESTON, Anthony W. Calverley of Cambridge, LIV, 47.
- PRICE, Julius J. Medicine in the Talmud, XXIV, 421.
- PRINCE, A. E. Britain and Palestine, XXXVII, 679; Canada and the problem of Palestine, LIII, 64; The Chamberlain policy and

- Canada (P.A.), XLV, 245; The Commonwealth prime ministers' conference (P.A.), LI, 194; The disturbances in Palestine (C.E.), XXXVI, 739; The Far East, L, 188; The genius of Winston Churchill, LII, 268; Lawrence of Arabia, XLII, 366; The legacy of the past: two conferences, XLVIII, 277; 'More was lost at Mohacs field', XXXIV, 97; The mysterious river, XLIV, 195; Palestine in transition from war to peace, XXVIII, 368; Pride and prejudice in the Near Eastern problem, XXX, 164; Roosevelt's foreign policy (P.A.), XLVI, 468; Spain: a ship of fools, XLIII, 280; Steeling hearts against the aggressors (P.A.), XLVI, 227; A strange race of mountaineers, XXXV, 172.
- PUECH-MILHAU, Marie Louise. The 'Travels with a donkey', XXXVI, 225.
- PUTMAN, J. H. Shortening the elementary school course, XXVII, 398; A tree and its fruit, XLII, 490.
- PYATT, H. R. Christmas roses, XL, 577.
- QUILLIAM, C. D. England in Egypt, LX, 355.
- QUINN, Herbert F. Canadian unity and the need for nationalism, XLVII, 318.
- RALLI, Augustus. Autobiography, LII, 135; Wordsworth and his critics, XLIX, 101.
- RAYSON, Robert Spencer. Charles Inglis: a chapter in beginnings, XXXIII, 163.
- READE, H. A suggestion for technical colleges, XII, 302.
- REED, Guilford B. The biology of three score years and ten, XXXI, 421; The British Association, Toronto, 1924 (C.E.), XXXII, 95; The origin of life, XXXIV, 313; Socialized medicine, XLII, 295; Some modern conceptions of spontaneous generation, XXIV, 69.
- RIDDELL, William Renwick. An early German traveller in the United States and Canada, XX, 173; International trade relations and reciprocity between Canada and the United States, XIX, 330.
- RIDDEHOUGH, Geoffrey B. Bad will towards men: ill-tempered Christmas carols, LIV, 500; The Hippolytus of Euripides, LIII, 438; A puritan mother, LV, 471.
- RITCHIE, Cicero. The lisper, XLV, 318; Vesper of the pine, XLIX, 165.
- RITCHIE, Mary C. Herman Melville, XXXVII, 36.
- ROBERTS, Sir Charles G. D. As down the woodland ways, XLIV, 206; "Heliodore of the myrtles", XLI, 454; Presences, XXXIX, 687; The squatter, XL, 261; To a certain mystic, XXXVIII, 444; Twilight over Shaugamauk, XLIV, 27.
- ROBERTS, Goodridge. From this point I looked out, LX, 316.
- ROBERTS, Marguerite. The dramatic element in Hardy's poetry, LI, 429.

- ROBERTS, Morley. George Gissing, XXXVII, 617; Meetings with some men of letters, XXXIX, 62; The sea in fiction, XXXVII, 18.
- ROBERTS, Theodore Goodridge. "The white wolf", XLIV, 285.
- ROBERTSON, Ian. Anacreontic Odes, XXXIV, 104; The eternal, XXXIII, 233; Sapho on mother love, XXXIII, 478; Winter, XXXIV, 340.
- ROBERTSON, J. K. Continuity and discontinuity in the development of physics, XXXVI, 395; Educational reform in England, XXV, 10; Further sketches of Tayville, XXXVIII, 667; Glimpses of London life, LIX, 221; Is science guilty?, XLVIII, 342; The nature of light emission (Recent developments in physics), XXI, 497; New light on the structure of matter (ill.), XXI, 456; Pure science and the humanities, XXVI, 54; Reflections of a physicist on progress, XXIX, 363; Science in literature, LVIII, 36; Tayville: sketches of an Ontario town in the 'nineties, I-Tayville station, XXXVII, 711; Theology and the new physics, XL, 46.
- ROBERTSON, Jas. W. Professor Cappon's article in 'Queen's Quarterly', January, 1905, XII, 420.
- ROBIN, Max. "Guilty", XLV, 319.
- RODDEN, M. J. Canada and the Olympic Games, XXXV, 653.
- ROGERS, Norman McL. The constitutional impasse, XLI, 475; The Imperial Conference and provincial rights (C. E.), XXXVIII, 182.
- ROGERS, R. Vashon. An old conveyance, II, 11; Another point of view (on revision of the Queen's constitution), VIII, 115; Bermuda (ill.), X, 125; How to get divorced, I, 193; How to get married, I, 44; The Jesuit relations, V, 253; Jewish women and the law, IX, 198; Professor James Williamson, LL. D., III, 161; Some notes on widows, III, 117.
- ROSCOE, Theodora. Wissant in the dunes, XLV, 228.
- ROSE, H. J. The religion of the average decent man under the 'good emperors', XXIX, 346; Sidelights on the early history of marriage, XXIX, 155.
- ROSENBERGER, Coleman. Jefferson at Monticello, LI, 306; The rediscovery of Emily Dickinson, LII, 352.
- ROSS, A. H. D. The forest as a regulator of stream flow, XIII, 317.
- ROSS, Donald. A present trend, I, 12.
- ROSS, Norman M. Tree planting on the prairies of Canada, XIII, 299.
- ROSS, Sinclair. "Circus in town", XLIII, 368; "Cornet at night", XLVI, 431; "A day with Pegasus", XLV, 141; "A field of wheat", XLII, 31; "Jug and bottle", LVI, 500; "The lamp at noon", XLV, 30; "Not by rain alone", XLVIII, 7; "The outlaw", LVII, 198; "The painted door", XLVI, 145; "The runaway", LIX, 323; "Saturday night", LVIII, 387; "September snow", XLII, 451.



- ROTHENSTEIN, John. British painting today, XLVII, 21.
- ROY, James A. Brother Andre, XXXVI, 707; Cap a l'Aigle, XXXVI, 81; Contemporary Germany: a note (C.E.), XXX, 213; Cracow, XXVIII, 399; The Edinburgh of Robert Fergusson, XXXI, 225; The League of Nations (C.E.), XXVIII, 288; Memories and etchings, XXXII, 154; Realism in modern poetry, XXX, 372; XXXI, 1; Robert Burns: a refocusing, XXXIX, 210; Scotland today, LIX, 306; Sir Douglas Haig's command, XXX, 235; The situation in Central Europe (C.E.), XXVIII, 202.
- RUSSELL, G. Stanley. The church at bay, XLIV, 184.
- RUSSELL, J. A. The background of Longfellow's 'Evangeline', (with J. W. Bowker), XXXIX, 489; Thoreau: the interpreter of the real Indian, XXXV, 37.
- SAGE, Walter N. British Columbia becomes Canadian, LII, 168; The chronicle of Thomas Sprott, XXIII, 453; In times like these, XXIII, 437; Sandford Fleming, engineer, LVII, 353; Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the North West, XXIX, 399; Sir George Arthur and his administration of Upper Canada, XXVI, 22.
- SAGE, Yelda. Night, XXXVIII, 103.
- SANDERSON, C. R. What people are reading, XLIII, 414.
- SANDIFORD, Peter. The inheritance of talent among Canadians, XXXV, 2; Junior high schools and junior colleges, or the reorganization of secondary education, XXXIV, 367.
- SANDWELL, B. K. The Atlantic Conference (P.A.), XLVIII, 295; Canada and the Anglo-American entente (P.A.), XLIV, 247; Canada and the British loan (P.A.), LIII, 241; A Canadian Bill of Rights (P.A.), LVIII, 264; The Canadian Copyright Act, XXIX, 182; A changing generation (Canada: an illiterate nation?), XLIII, 38; The city-ward bias of literature, XXXI, 146; Constitutional change in Canada, L, 414; The convention system in politics (P.A.), LV, 343; The copyright situation, XXXVIII, 335; Democracy (P.A.), XLVI, 95; A diminution of liberty (P.A.), LIX, 373; The electors' hired man, XLVI, 170; Federal disallowance (P.A.), XLIV, 542; The federal election (P.A.), XLVII, 89; The future of Confederation (P.A.), XLIX, 166; In debt to death, XXXV, 20; Current Events, August 1924 (Marked progress in Europe; the imperial question; group parties; the oriental problem), XXXII, 85; Money and life (N.C.), XXXII, 312; Always with us (N.C.), XXXII, 314; The Neutrality Act (P.A.), XLVIII, 414; The new continent, (P.A.), L, 201; The 1949 elections (P.A.), LVI, 425; Our Governors General (P.A.), LIX, 84; Our immigration problem: some facts and fallacies (P.A.), LIII, 502; Our long-term interests in Greece and China (P.A.), LV, 77; Population: a Canadian problem, LIV, 312; The provinces and the supremacy of the treaty power, XXXVII, 543; The recent railway strike (P.A.), LVII, 382; The sensitiveness of Canadians, XXXVII, 279; The social function of fiction,



- XLIX, 322; The Soddy theory: a criticism, XL, 67; Sovereignty in Canada, XXXIX, 193; Young men and politics (P. A.), XLI, 414.
- SANSOM, Margaret Best. Mrs. Gaskell's place as a novelist, XXVII, 93.
- SAPIR, Edward. The heuristic value of rhyme, XXVII, 309; The life of a Nootka Indian, XXVIII, 232; 351; Poems: They pity her from sunlight, Across the years, To Joseph Conrad, The house of my beloved, The halt of summer, No miracle, XXX, 20; Poems: The jackal, A pair of tricksters, Gossip of the gods, XXXI, 182; Three folk-songs of French Canada (tr.), XXIX, 286; The work of the Division of Anthropology of the Dominion Government, XX, 60.
- SARGENT, L. C. Primitive man and colour, XLVII, 311.
- SARTON, May. The teachers, LII, 279.
- SAUL, George Brandon. Spring song, LV, 57.
- SAUNDERS, H. J. The Medical Council and the Medical Defence Association, I, 59; On the so-called 'railway-spine' of Erichsen, I, 298.
- SAUNDERS, Lois. Dante and his illustrators (ill.), X, 253; Dante's conception of evil, VIII, 161; Gallio and Paul (transl. from Anatole France, 'Sur la pierre blanche'), XIV, 15; The heart, (from Hermann Neumann), I, 192; Keats, the poet of beauty, III, 209; Midnight mass at Christmas in the Cevenses (transl. from Ferdinand Fabré, 'L'Abbé Roitel-et'), XVI, 178; Modern lyric poetry in Germany, II, 210; The refuge (from Ludwig Franke), I, 11; Two pictures by George Sand (transl. from 'La Mare au Diable'), XIV, 299; Sayings from Schiller, II, 335; A sonnet of Petrarch (transl.), III, 226; IV, 268; From 'Les Fleurs du Mal'--Baudelaire, XVII, 7; The work of the Minnesingers, IV, 161.
- SCHNUPHASE, Georg. Le mot juste, XLIV, 60.
- SCOTT, Duncan Campbell. At Delos, XLVI, 65; Before the silence, LV, 290; "The circle of affection", LII, 141; "Clute Boulay", XLI, 206; A fancy, XXXVIII, 505; Reality, XXXVIII, 507; "The flashlight", XLI, 487; Intermezzo, L, 200; Old olives at Bordighera, XLV, 460; Poem, XXIX, 181; "Tête-jaune", XLVI, 267; These are in the beginning, L, 63.
- SCOTT, E. F. The beloved disciple in the fourth gospel, XVIII, 14; The effects of the war on literature and learning, XXVII, 147; The French and Russian revolutions, XXV, 403; Germany's contribution to modern culture, XXII, 389; History as a guide to the present, XXIV, 153; The place of theology, XVI, 205; Canada, Quebec, and bilingualism, LIV, 1; The efficiency of socialism, XLII, 215; The Privy Council and minority rights, XXXVII, 668; The trial of the Toronto communists, XXXIX, 512.
- SCOTT, T. S. Roads, XXV, 262.
- "SCOTUS". The extent to which the Scottish universities are aided by

the British government, VIII, 110.

SEDGEWICK, George H. Judicial appeals to the Privy Council: II- The case for appeals, XXXVII, 474; Of disillusionment in freshmen, XXXIX, 704; To the editor of the Queen's Quarterly, XXX, 458.

SHARP, John. Beyschlag's New Testament theology, III, 107; George Eliot as a religious teacher, IX, 81; New Ontario (ill.), XI, 76; Some of Carlyle's hints to theology, II, 103.

SHARP, Wm. The wind, silence, and love, XIV, 1.

SHORTT, Adam. The basis of economic value (C.N.), II, 71; The Bell collection of pamphlets and reports, II, 73; The Colonial Conference and its functions, XIV, 319; Co-operation, V, 124; Down the St. Lawrence on a timber raft (ill.), X, 16; Early records of Ontario, VII, 51; 137; 243; 324; VIII, 65; 145; 223; IX, 130; Early voyages on the upper St. Lawrence (ill.), VII, 202; XI, 341; Legislation and morality, VIII, 354; Life in Kingston the year after Waterloo, VIII, 100; Life of the settler in western Canada before the war of 1812, XXII, 71; Mining investment, IV, 269; The nature and sphere of political science, I, 93; A phase of the silver question, I, 40; Principal Grant (ill.), X, 1; Random recollections of Queen's, XXVII, 352; XXVIII, 131; Recent phases of socialism, V, 11; Reflections on university monopoly; Should we revise the constitution of Queen's? VIII, 112; Social evolution according to Mr. Kidd, II, 329; Some observations on the great North-

West, II, 183; III, 11; The winning of responsible government in Canada, X, 142; Current Events, October 1893 (The money problem in the U.S.A.; Quebec and British rule), I, 152; Current Events, January 1894 (The Wilson tariff bill; Political union with the U.S.), I, 249; Current Events, April 1894 (The Wilson tariff bill; the income tax in the U.S.; the Manitoba school question; the ocean steamship lines), I, 335; Current Events, July 1894 (The Coxey movement in the U.S.; the 'Times' letters on Canada; tariff revision in Canada), II, 75; Current Events, July, 1898 (Anglo-Saxon alliance; the U.S. as a colonial power; Mr. Gladstone; the British food supply), VI, 81; Current Events, October 1898 (Peace and after; the Chinese problem; Britain and alliances; anarchy once more; the Quebec conference), VI, 155; Current Events, January 1899 (French characteristics; the Fashoda incident; U.S. imperialism--economic; U.S. imperialism--political; Canada and British capital), VI, 237; Current Events, April 1899 (Lord Salisbury as a foreign minister; the influence of the Jingo; the future of China; progress of American imperialism; the Joint Commission), VI, 317; Current Events, October 1901 (The Royal visit; the South African war; the influence of war on British government; a new Imperial policy), IX, 147; Current Events, January 1902 (Prohibition once more; the German collapse; American competition), IX, 233; Current Events, April 1902 (The Colonial Conference; immigration; the County system), IX, 319; Current Events, July 1902 (the recent Trade Conference; opposite points of view; the Brit-

- ish grain tax; the shipping combine; peace in South Africa; Queen's and the church), X, 110; Current Events, October 1902 (Tariff changes; the Canadian aspect; the North-West boom; the Colonial Conference), X, 235; Current Events, January 1903 (Must we have a crisis?; the coal strike), X, 396; Current Events, April 1903 (Report of the strike commission; Canada for the Canadians; party politics), X, 505; Current Events, October 1903 (Mr. Chamberlain's latest move; Mr. Balfour's deliverance; manufacturers and laborers), XI, 212; Current Events, January 1904 (The treaty-making power; the economic outlook), XI, 326; Current Events, July 1904 (Cobden and Canada; King Edward as a statesman), XII, 74; Current Events, January 1905 (The king as a statesman; political corruption), XII, 322; Current Events, July 1905 (Party criticism from within; the British financial outlook; the exposure of war), XIII, 71; Current Events, October 1905 (The tariff commission; the passing of Chamberlainism; life insurance; the university man in business life), XIII, 181.
- SHORTT, George E. The house of Barings and Canada, XXXVII, 782.
- SHOTWELL, James T. Canadian-American relations, XLII, 391.
- SIMMONS, Ernest J. Russia and Western culture, LI, 29.
- SIMPSON, J. H. Archipelago to let, XLIII, 18; The fruits of invention, XL, 107; In dispraise of advertising, XXXIX, 326; Industrialism and the future, XL, 541; 1941: a vision and a counter-vision, XXXVIII, 522.
- SIMPSON, Percy. The 'headless bear' in Shakespeare and Burton, XXXIX, 652.
- SINCLAIR, J. A. Does historical criticism do violence to special revelation?, I, 289.
- SISSONS, C. B. French in the schools of Ontario: sixty years after, XXVIII, 254.
- SKALA, Diana. "Birth in a Polish village", XLVI, 406; "A child of Poland", XLVII, 176.
- SKELTON, O. D. Canada and the Most Favoured Nation treaties, XIX, 231; Canadian federal finance, XXIII, 60; XXVI, 195; Current Events, July 1907 (Industrial arbitration; the new postal convention; broadening the basis of taxation; reform tendencies in the U.S.), XV, 68; Current Events, October 1907 (Our Asiatic problem; the Red International; pulpwood and glass houses), XV, 156; Current Events, January 1908 (A tariff commission; world trusts), XV, 248; Current Events, January 1909 (Government by commission; the poverty of issues; preference or reciprocity), XVI, 290; Current Events, April 1909 (A seaport for Ontario; Government expenditure in depression; the waterways treaty; the folly of the dreadnought; the South African constitution), XVI, 375; Current Events, January 1910 (the British elections; the budget; tariff reform; the Lords; Canadian applications: bridling the Commons; our own House of Lords; judicial and federal veto; land and income

taxation), XVII, 256; Current Events, October 1910 (the advance of peace; insurgency in the United States; the Canadian movement; labour unrest in Britain), XVIII, 167; Current Events, April 1911 (Reciprocity; the advantage of party criticism; the economic balance; the annexation bogey; imperial preference; the American constitution at its worst), XVIII, 329; Current Events, July 1912 (Efficiency in the Civil Service; the resurrection of the Senate; the navy and 'no taxation without representation'; provincial subsidies: cold justice and the incidence of taxation; choosing a president), XX, 105; Current Events, October 1912 (The presidential campaign), XX, 237; Current Events, April 1913 (the navy issue; on official opinion; never bet against Canada; the industrial outlook; the taxation of land values), XX, 469; Current Events (Canada), April 1914 (Railway politics; electoral reform), XXI, 507; Current Events (Canada), July 1914 (the test of empire; the business situation; the Canadian Northern), XXII, 100; Current Events (Canada), July 1915 (Canada and the war; our foes at home; the position of the United States), XXIII, 100; Current Events, July 1916 (Canada: the approaching retirement of Principal Gordon; Canada and the war; governments and majorities; United States: presidents and preparedness), XXIV, 131; Current Events, October 1917 (Financing the war; parties and coalition; conscription; the War Franchise Act), XXV, 214; Current Events, July 1918 (At the front; Canada: the first Union Session; Canada's industrial achievement), XXVI, 112; Current Events, July 1919 (The

Peace Treaty; the Empire in transition; the Russian chaos; the Canadian budget and party alignment; the western strikes), XXVII, 101; Current Events, January 1920 (Making Bolsheviks; the British Empire in flux; the farmers' movement; proportional representation), XXVII, 319; Current Events, July 1920 (The Conservative leadership; counting the cost; the Irish impasse; the transition in India; re-making the peace of Versailles; Canada and the making of war and peace), XXVIII, 89; Current Events, October 1921 (The political situation in Canada; the Irish negotiations), XXIX, 199; Dafoe's Sifton, XXXIX, 1; The European war and the peace movement, XXII, 205; The language issue in Canada, XXIV, 438; Notes on the language issue abroad, XXIV, 469; Trotsky, XXV, 417; Ultimate politics, XVII, 78.

SKILLING, Gordon. Who runs this war?, XLIX, 220.

SKINNER, Robert P. America faces east, LIV, 158.

SLOCOMBE, Fred. S. A hot spot in the Arctic, XLIX, 361.

SLOMAN, Fred. "Bred", XL, 81.

SMETHURST, S. E. Towards a national literature, LIX, 455.

SMITH, Cecil B. Ontario's water powers (ill.), XIII, 127.

SMITH, G. Oswald. Pan-Hellenism, X, 175; Virgil as poet of the emigrant, XXXIX, 392.

SMITH, G. Watt. David Livingstone and Canada, XXXIII, 325.



- SMITH, Kirby Flower. The classics and our vernacular, XII, 358.
- SMITH, Leo. Music: some problems of to-day, XXXIX, 476; The music of the orchestra, XLI, 177.
- SMITH, Lincoln. Passamaquoddy power, LVII, 312.
- SMITH, M. O. Scott and his modern rivals, XXXIX, 603.
- SMITH, Neil G. The literary taste of John Wesley, XLV, 353; The piety of Doctor Johnson, XLIV, 477.
- SMITH, Sidney. The liberal arts: an experiment, LI, 1.
- SMITH, T. V. Don't get us wrong, LX, 17.
- SMITH, William. Canadian ocean steamships and their early difficulties, XXII, 244; First days of British rule in Canada, XXIX, 291; How Marconi came to Canada, XXXVIII, 405; Imperial penny postage, VI, 284; The Labrador boundary case, XXXVI, 267; Robert Gourlay, XXIV, 149.
- SMYTHE, E. H. Early law courts of Ontario, IV, 117.
- SNIDER, C. H. J. Across in R-100, XXVIII, 417; Baltic amber, L, 53; Britain after battle, LII, 391; By bomber, XLIX, 305; 'Shall these bones live?', LI, 42; 'This England', LIII, 228.
- SOPER, Thomas P. The British universities, LIX, 448.
- SOWARD, Frederic H. The outbreak of the world war, XXXVI, 595; Ten years of the League of Nations, XXXVII, 350.
- SOYRES, John de. Ethics of religious controversy, XII, 252.
- SPENDER, J. A. The coming general election in Britain, XXXVI, 238.
- SPRUNG, G. M. C. War and policy, LVIII, 350.
- SPRY, Graham. A case for nationalized broadcasting, XXXVIII, 151.
- STACEY, C. P. Is 'civilized warfare' possible?, XXXVII, 105.
- STACTON, David Derek. The art of Emily Carr, LVII, 499; Cotman and English painting, LVIII, 533; Herbal, LVI, 387; Song, LVIII, 401.
- STAINER, John. Civilization and the native, LVI, 548; Ingram's peace, LV, 390; A new chapter in locust-control, LIII, 459; Settlement problems in British Columbia, LV, 20.
- STANLEY, Carleton W. The author of 'Erewhon', XXIX, 114; Contemporary novel-reading, XXXI, 20; Edward Gibbon, XXIX, 17; Intolerance in new countries, XXX, 145; Lucretius, XXXII, 339.
- STANLEY, George F. G. Canada's militia general, LVIII, 201; A German general, LVII, 363; Politics and war, LIX, 299; The young Macdonald, LV, 70.
- STANLEY, John. The flying bomb, LIII, 185.



- STAVRIANOS, L. S. The Balkan committee, XLVIII, 258; Changing Greece: Venezilos to Metaxas, XLV, 78; History and geography in the Balkans, XLVI, 91.
- STEINHAEUER, H. 'Faust' and 'Peer Gynt', XXXV, 364; Pleasure in tragedy, XXXIV, 470; Wagner's 'Tannhauser', XXXV, 52.
- STEPHEN, Alan. The Empire marketing board, XL, 253.
- STEPHEN, A. M. Poetry and economics, XXXVIII, 13; The poetry of Charles G. D. Roberts, XXXVI, 48; Returning, XXXVII, 666; October days, XXXVII, 667.
- STEVENS, Winifred Mary. Popular beliefs of Shakespeare's day, XXXVII, 449.
- STEVENSON, G. H. Psychiatry, war, and the social sciences, L, 274.
- STEVENSON, John A. The Canadian election (1930) (C. E.), XXXVII, 575; The Canadian political scene (C. E.), XXXVIII, 173; 359; The fortunes of Europe, XL, 445; The fortunes of the other dominions (C. E.), XXVIII, 370; The founder of Galt, LIV, 336; Hamilton Fyfe of Queen's (C. E.), XXVII, 586; The N. R. A. to date, XLII, 403; The other Dominions, XLI, 226; (P. A.), XLIII, 203; The parliamentary session (1931) (C. E.), XXVIII, 563; Political campaign funds, XXXVIII, 635; The politics of the other Dominions (C. E.), XXXVII, 193; The presidential election in the United States, XXXIX, 529; Some Perthshire pioneers, LIV, 24.
- STEVENSON, Lionel. Canadian poetry and the new universe, XXXIII, 143.
- STEWART, Bryce M. The Employment Service of Canada, XXVII, 37.
- STEWART, David A. Naturalism and the problem of value, LVI, 15.
- STEWART, Douglas H. Has another world war become impossible?, XLV, 529.
- STEWART, Herbert L. Literature and learning five centuries ago, XLVIII, 17; Hobbes and his England, LVII, 510; Machiavelli and history, LV, 270; Power politics, LIII, 162.
- STIRK, S. D. Ernst Junger and 'The Peace', LIV, 147; Seume's visit to Canada, LIV, 429.
- STOCKLEY, W. F. P. Ben Jonson's tragedies, XXI, 251; Centenary of 'les Prix Montyon', XX, 42; The double-written 'Henry VIII', XII, 129; Edward Fitzgerald, XVIII, 1; 120; 'In memoriam' (Tennyson), XVIII, 259; Irish universities, XIV, 245; The Jews of Marlowe and Shakespeare, XXVI, 159; Milton as an artist (ill.), XI, 247; Moliere, XI, 125; Moore's satirical verse, XII, 329; XIII, 1; The poems of Pope Leo XIII, XI, 392; Some non-Shakespearean plays, XXII, 13; Sydney Smith, XVI, 1; (ed.) A Crimean diary (by N. C. D.), XXV, 368.
- STRACHAN, Daniel. Rev. Daniel Miner Gordon, D. D., LL. D., C. M. G., XXV, 365.
- STRINGER, Arthur. "The pot-boiler",

L, 25; The questioner, LVI, 557.

STUCHEN, Philip. Canada's newcomers: the displaced persons (P.A.), LV, 197; Economists and the trade union, LIX, 207; Israel and her first president, LVI, 178; Labour presents its case, LIX, 15; Mass-employment for displaced persons (P.A.), LIV, 360; The problem of Palestine, LIV, 413.

SULLIVAN, Alan. "The affair of the name", LI, 265; "The essence of a man", XLVII, 440; "When God came to The Belchers", LI, 14.

SULLIVAN, Barry. Flying, clouds, and winter journeys, XLVII, 411.

SUNDARAM, Lanka. India and world politics, XXXVIII, 239.

SUTHERLAND, J. C. Protestant education in Quebec, XIX, 340; Sir William Dawson and evolution, XVII, 212.

SWANSON, W. W. Canadian bank inspection, XX, 151; Curbing the combines by boards of investigation (C.E.), XVII, 351; Canadian banking efficiency (C.E.), XVIII, 79; Canadian reformatory methods (C.E.), XVIII, 83; Current Events, July 1911 (A great social experiment; the gates of peace; the fall of Dias; the Standard Oil and Tobacco Trust decisions; Imperial policy and the Imperial conference), XIX, 71; Current Events, July 1913 (The great general strike in Belgium; the financial stringency and Canada's monetary needs; speculation and its effects upon the money market; Can co-operation reduce the high cost of living?; the Brit-

ish political situation), XXI, 111; The financial power of the Empire, XXII, 400; The increased cost of living and the output of gold, XVII, 237; Independence in Canadian politics, XIX, 56; Some economic phases of the presidential campaign in the United States, XVI, 168; The unearned increment as a source of revenue, XVIII, 221.

SWIFT, Sherman C. Albert Lozeau, XXXV, 451.

SYKES, W. J. Hazlitt's place in literature, LIII, 69; Is Wells also among the prophets?, XLIX, 233; The poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott, XLVI, 51.

SYLVESTRE, Guy. Canada's first legation, LIX, 53.

SYMONDS, Herbert. Harnack's history of dogma, III, 129.

SYMONS, Norman J. Bergson's theory of intellect and reality, XXIV, 177; Henri-Frédéric Amiel: a psychological study, XXVIII, 118; The mysticism of Marcus Aurelius, XXVII, 211.

TACHELL, Elizabeth. Historical conference, XLII, 54; James and John, XLI, 187; The little street, XL, 578; On hearing John Dowland sung to the lute, XLII, 185.

TAYLOR, Allen. Should the church interfere in business and politics?, XLV, 171.

TAYLOR, George A. A. E. Housman, XLIII, 383.

TAYLOR, R. Bruce. Academic freedom, XXVII, 1; Anxious moments in frontier history, XXX, 42; Digging up one's par-

- ents, XXVII, 409; Eulogy of the late Dr. Gordon, XXXIII, 111; The function of a university, XXXV, 491; George Young Chown (ill.), XXVIII, 331; Inaugural address, XXVII, 135.
- TAYLOR, W. D. Andrew Marvell's prose works: a historical study, XXII, 113; Byron, XXXII, 1; Emile Verhaeren: a Belgian poet, XXIII, 380; Mark Rutherford, XXV, 153; The novels of Joseph Conrad, XXVIII, 15; The poet laureate, XXI, 320; Swift's attitude to war and religion, XXIII, 27.
- TEMPLE, W. The meaning of tragedy, XV, 255.
- THIRD, James. The role of the phagocyte, XIV, 283.
- THIRLMERE, Rowland. The carillon, XXXVII, 276; Sightless, XXXVII, 277; Hibernating brood butterfly, XXXVII, 278; In a cafe, XXXIX, 325.
- THOMAS, Ernest. The principles of Pauline theology, VIII, 290.
- THOMAS, Gilbert. Epitome, LVIII, 65.
- THOMAS, Hartley M. The corporative state, XLII, 242.
- THOMAS, T. H. The illusion of unified command (P.A.), XLIX, 68.
- THOMPSON, Eileen B. Hivernants, XXVII, 95.
- THOMPSON, Watson. Thoughts on post-war reconstruction (P.A.), L, 79.
- THOMSEN, John S. M. How the British national radio service functions, XXXIX, 83.
- THOMSON, E. W. Ultimate politics, XVII, 70; 82.
- THOMSON, J. P. Notes on the natives of Australia, XII, 1.
- THOMSON, David Cleghorn. The United States and the academic exiles, XLVI, 215.
- THOMSON, James S. Canadian broadcasting, LI, 349; Canadian universities face the future, LII, 257; The universities and the war, XLVII, 2.
- THOMSON, Lesslie R. The St. Lawrence waterway and the Canadian railways, XXXVI, 729.
- TILLYARD, E. M. W. Canadian antiquities, LVI, 68; Reflections on a Ph. D. thesis, LIX, 440.
- TIROL, Marcel. Au Canada, XLII, 62; Recent French politics and literature, L, 408.
- TRACY, C. R. The American scholar to-day, XLVIII, 143; The future of the faculty of Arts, L, 175.
- TRACY, H. L. The classics at bay (with L. E. Law), XLIII, 182; The decline of folk music, XLII, 461; Euterpe goes to work, XLIV, 380; The motif in 'Oedipus Rex', L, 269; The plain man thinks about music, XLI, 511; The production of Greek tragedy, XXXV, 259.
- TRANT, Wm. The alleged dilatoriness of Hamlet, XXI, 415.
- TRAQUAIR, Ramsay. The Atlantic alliance, LVI, 313; The old architecture of French Canada, XXXVIII,

589.

- TROTMAN, J. H. The lion and the unicorn, LVIII, 358.
- TROTTER, Reginald G. America's 'new neutrality', XLIII, 68; Canada and pan-Americanism, XLIX, 252; The Canadian back fence in Anglo-American relations, XL, 383; Canadian interest in the history of the United States, XXXVI, 92; Future Canadian-American relations (P.A.), LII, 215; George Washington and the English-speaking heritage, XXXIX, 297; Has Canada a national culture?, XLIV, 215; National interests within the British Commonwealth (P.A.), LI, 439; The naval ratio on the Pacific (P.A.), XLIII, 95; North America and the war, XLVII, 133; Sir Robert Borden, XLVI, 334; Which way Canada?, XLV, 289; Why confederation came, XLV, 22.
- TURNBULL, James H. Jewish literature of the first century B.C., IX, 276.
- TURNBULL, Jane M. Dante speaks to the moderns, XLV, 377.
- TURNER, Mary Vane. Sidelights on Coblenz, XXXIII, 51.
- TWEEDSMUIR, Lord (John Buchan). The moderate man, XLIII, 353.
- TYLER, Dorothy. "Doomsday for the Moonenscheins", XLVIII, 39.
- UNDERHILL, Frank H. Bentham and Benthamism, XXXIX, 658; Canada and the Canadian question, 1954, LX, 462.
- URQUHART, M. C. Defence and the economy (P.A.), LVIII, 408.
- URWICK, E. J. The penal commission's report, XLVI, 320.
- VAILLANCOURT, Emile. La France peut être heureuse sans Québec, XLIV, 496.
- VAN PATTEN, Nathan. Arthur Machen: a bibliographical note, XXXIII, 351; Bliss Carman and the bibliophile, XXXIII, 202.
- VAUCHER, Paul. Poincaré, XLII, 193.
- VINCENT, C. J. A modern pilgrim's progress, LVII, 346; One world: a prescription, LIII, 478; Science and the humanities, L, 257; Trollope: a Victorian Augustan, LII, 415.
- WADDELL, J. Economic points connected with some chemical industries, IX, 17; Colloid chemistry, XIX, 279; The manufacture of beet sugar, X, 71; A new contribution to an old discussion, XVI, 123; Rubber, gutta-percha, and allied substances, XXII, 56; Sugar and the sugar beet, IX, 188.
- WADDINGTON, Miriam. Wonderful country, LII, 214.
- WALKEM, Richard T. Notes on Fort Frontenac and the old fortifications of Kingston, IV, 290; The fortifications on Points Frederic and Henry, Kingston, V, 53.
- WALKER, Alastair. Pageant, LV, 76.
- WALKER, H. W. Parliamentary procedure, LVIII, 228; Question time in parliament, LIX, 64.
- WALKER, W. O. Cellulose and some of its uses (S.N.), XVII, 38.



- WALLACE, H. T. The origin and history of the Hebrew language, XXII, 299; The book of Jeremiah: its origin and structure, XVI, 333.
- WALLACE, O. C. S. The union of Canadian Presbyterianism, Methodism, and Congregationalism: a Baptist view (Symposium on Church Union), XII, 61.
- WALLACE, Robert C. Appointments to Canadian universities, LVI, 324; Education in a democratic society, LIII, 430; Franklin Delano Roosevelt, LII, 131; Higher education on the stand, XLVI, 261; The higher learning, XLIV, 1; The moving finger, LVII, 292; Reflections after the Yosemite conference (P.A.), XLIII, 418; Science and British industry, LIV, 291; UNESCO, LII, 385; The universities of the British Commonwealth, LV, 237.
- WALLACE, W. S. The early history of Metis, LIV, 68; The early history of Muskoka, XLIX, 247; The lords of the lakes and forests, XLIV, 320; The million-dollar counterfeit case, XLVII, 330; The post on Bear Island, XLVI, 185; The salvage of the Montmorancy, LV, 191; A soldier-scientist in the North-West, XLV, 394; The superscription, LIII, 81.
- WALLIS, Eleanor Glenn. Orchard cycle, LVII, 197.
- WALSH, W. E. Macpherson's Osian, XLV, 366.
- WALTER, Felix. German bunting: a tourist looks at politics, XXXV, 559.
- WARNER, Clarence M. A home for the Ontario Historical Society, XX, 214.
- WARNER, James H. 'The macaroni parson', LIII, 41.
- WASHINGTON, Henry. "Migration", XLI, 172.
- WATSON, Edmond E. The Gulf Stream, LVII, 35.
- WATSON, John. Art, morality, and religion, V, 287; VI, 132; Balfour's 'Foundations of Belief', III, 241; IV, 14; 93; 181; Browning's interpretation of the 'Alcestis', III, 41; 93; Christianity and history, XV, 163; The conflict of idealism and realism, XXXI, 343; XXXII, 14; 104; Dante and medieval thought, I, 114; 253; II, 25; 110; 235; 269; The degree of Ph. D. in philosophy, VIII, 73; Democracy and the universities, XXXIII, 355; Edward Caird as a teacher and thinker (ill.), XVI, 303; German philosophy and politics, XXII, 329; German philosophy and the war, XXIII, 365; Gnostic theology, VII, 259; VIII, 1; The Greek mysteries, XXXVII, 633; Humanism, XIII, 106; The later stages in Greek religion, XXXV, 347; Lessing as art-critic, XV, 54; The Middle Ages and the Reformation, I, 4; Nietzsche's 'Genealogy of Morals', VI, 35; The outlook in philosophy, VIII, 241; Philo and the New Testament, VII, 33; 81; Pragmatism and idealism, XXI, 465; The relation of philosophy to ancient and modern cosmogonies, XIV, 134; The religion of Greece, XXXV, 219; Some remarks on radical empiricism, XVIII, 111; Thirty years in the history of Queen's University, X, 188; Thomas a Kempis, XXXV, 107; The knight's

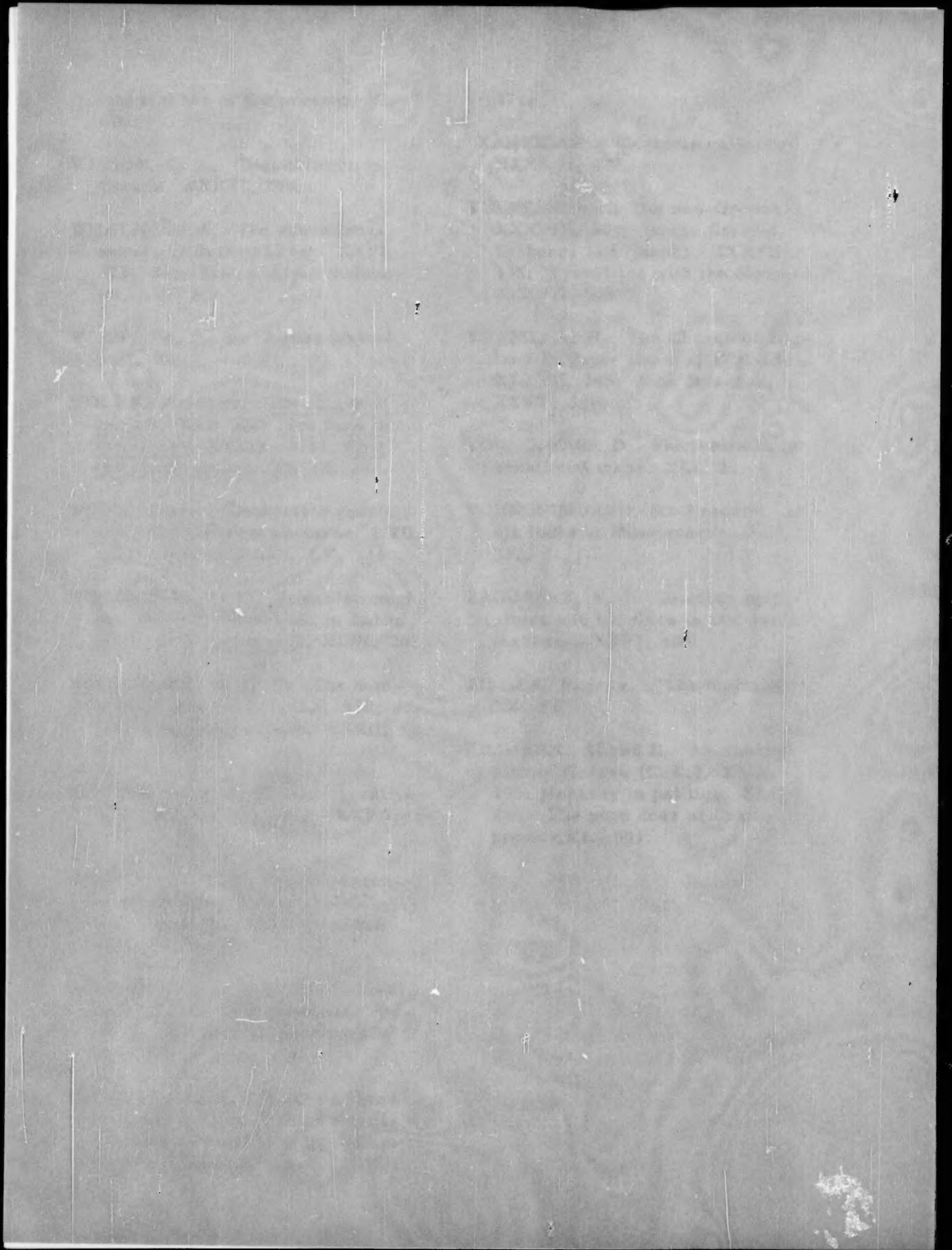


- hymn, XXXV, 109; Thomas Aquinas, IX, 264; X, 58; A typical New England philosopher, XXV, 282; The university and the schools, VIII, 323; Winckelmann and Greek Art (transl. from Winckelmann): the prefatory note, I, 129.
- WATSON, Robert. The story of the first Beaver Club, XLV, 497; The wee broon man, XXXVII, XXXVII, 530.
- WATTS, Reginald E. Trend of crime in Canada, XXXIX, 402.
- WATT, Sholto. The Canadian army at war, LV, 142.
- WAY, W. C. The problem of aerial navigation (S.N.), XVI, 261.
- WEAVER, Robert. The economics of our literature, LX, 476.
- WEBBER, John E. The return of taste, XLIV, 242.
- WEIL, H. H. Last letters from Stalingrad (tr.), LX, 308.
- WHALLEY, George. Annapolis nightfall, LIV, 359; Cabot Strait, LIII, 198; Coleridge as philosopher, LVII, 69; Covenant with Death, LII, 458; Elegy, LX, 551; The great Canadian novel, LV, 318; Night flight, LIX, 24; The pathetic fallacy, LVII, 521; The poet and his reader, LIV, 202; Two poems: English winter, Minster Lovell, LII, 206; The poetic image, LIV, 486; Yeats' quarrel with old age, LVIII, 497.
- WHIDDEN, R. W. Priestley and his novels, XLVIII, 57.
- WHITING, J. L. Legislation and morals, VIII, 32.
- WHITTAKER, Herbert. Canada on stage, LX, 495.
- WHITTON, Charlotte. The immigration problem for Canada, XXXI, 388; Lord Byron on Vampires, LVII, 474.
- WILLHOFFT, F. O. Aviation, XVIII, 228; Municipal government, XX, 296.
- WILLIAMS, L. F. Rushbrook. The king and his councillors, XXI, 425; St. Alban in history and legend, XXI, 271.
- WILLIAMS, Oscar. Judas, L, 283; Wolf of music, XLVI, 169;.
- WILLIAMSON, E. J. Gustav Freytag (ill.), XX, 117.
- WILLIAMSON, James. Time reckoning, I, 101.
- WILLISON, J. G. The function of journalism in democracy, VIII, 298.
- WILLISON, Lady Marjory. "Granny", XLI, 307; "Hey, diddle diddle", XLIII, 146.
- WILSON, Arthur M. A bicentenary of the enlightenment: Diderot in prison, 1749, LVI, 522.
- WILSON, Ethel. "Swamp angel", LX, 526.
- WILSON, F. J. Canada's Ireland (P.A.), XLIII, 201.
- WILSON, George. Why teach history?, XL, 406.
- WILSON, Harry Langford. The clas-

- ical teacher of the present, VI, 270.
- WILSON, J. A. Civil aviation in Canada, XXXVI, 294.
- WILSON, R. A. The educational survey of Saskatchewan, XXVI, 323; John Macnaughton: humanist, LIV, 84.
- WINSPEAR, A. D. A paradoxical poet, XLIII, 166.
- WOLFE, Humbert. The fourth of August, XLI, 522; The tune in the street, XXXIX, 272; What the music meant, XXXIX, 273.
- WOOD, Kerry. "Docherty's gone", LIX, 464; Forest nocturne, LVII, 537; "Prairie Jack", LV, 334.
- WOODHEAD, W. D. John Macnaughton, L, 165; Stevenson in Latin, XXX, 445; Two lyrics, XLIV, 202.
- WOODHOUSE, A. S. P. The humanities: sixty years, LX, 538; The new conservatism, XXXII, 182.
- WOODSWORTH, J. S. Co-operative government in Canada, XXXVII, 648.
- WOODWARD, J. S. The Saskatchewan election (C. E.), XXXVI, 546; Wheat and politics on the prairies, XXXVIII, 733.
- WOODWARD, Sherman M. A great public utility: the Tennessee Valley Authority (with VanCourt M. Hare), LV, 1.
- WOOLLEN, C. J. Social services in England, LVI, 398; Towards social health, LIX, 162; Voluntary social aid in Britain, LVII, 371.
- "XANTHIAS". Causerie on books, XXX, 91; 428.
- YEIGH, Frank. The new Greece, XXXVIII, 509; Scott, Carlyle, Dickens, and Canada, XXXVII, 335; Travelling with the Simcoes, XXXVII, 698.
- YOUNG, A. H. The Church of England in Upper Canada, 1791-1841, XXXVII, 145; John Strachan, XXXV, 386.
- YOUNG, Owen D. The future of international trade, XLI, 21.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis. India looks at Shakespeare, XLI, 332.
- ZAGORSKY, S. O. Russian agriculture and its place in the world market, XXXVI, 683.
- ZILLER, Eugene. "The mortgage", LX, 54.
- ZIMMERN, Alfred E. An impression of Geneva (C. E.), XXIX, 195; Morality in politics, XLII, 289; The open door and reciprocity, XL, 501.

RECEIVED BY THE U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

APR 22 1904



QUEEN'S QUARTERLY: 1893 - 1953 (Vols. I - LX)

SUBJECT INDEX



THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Vol. 41, No. 10  
MAY 19, 1934

QUEEN'S QUARTERLY: 1893 - 1953 - SUBJECT INDEX

A. E.

See: Russell, George William.

ABYSSINIA

Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*,  
April 1896, iii, 316. (The  
defeat of the Italians.)

ADAMS, HENRY

Coleman, H. T. J. *Henry Adams: a study in multiplicity*,  
xxviii, 1.

ADVERTISING

See: Marketing, retail.

AERONAUTICS

See: Aviation.

AESCHYLUS

Callander, T. *Beauty in Greek tragedy*, xxxiv, 1.  
Cappon, James. "Aeschylus and Euripides again," in *Critical Notes*, iii, 296.  
Macnaughton, J. "The chief doctrine of Aeschylus," in *Critical Notes*, ii, 336.

AESTHETICS

Campbell, P. G. C. *A new theory of the comic*, xx, 376.  
Child, Philip. *The function of tragedy*, xxxii, 137.  
Ellis-Fermor, Una. *Ibsen and the artist*, liii, 200.  
Fauconnier, R. L. *André Malraux's La Création Artistique*, lvi, 570.  
-- *Tragedy and the modern theatre*, lv, 327.  
Glicksberg, Charles I. *Marxism, Freudianism, and modern writing*, liv, 297.  
Lodge, Rupert. *The anatomy of humour*, xliii, 55.  
MacKay, L. A. *On not understanding the poets*, liv, 344.

Macphail, Sir Andrew. "Design" (Review article, Nobbs: *Design, a treatise on the discovery of form*, Oxford: 1937), xlv, 28.

Patchett, E. W. *Schiller and his antagonists*, xxi, 385.

Steinhauer, H. *Faust and Peer Gynt*, xxxv, 364.

-- *Pleasure in tragedy*, xxxvi, 470.

-- *Wagner's Tannhaeuser*, xxxv, 52.

Temple, W. *The meaning of tragedy*, xv, 255.

Watson, John. *Art, morality, and religion*, v, 287; vi, 132.

-- *Lessing as art-critic*, xv, 54.

Whalley, George. *The pathetic fallacy*, lvii, 521.

-- *The poet and his reader*, liv, 202.

AFGHANISTAN

Barton, Sir William. *A Middle East Entente*, lix, 415.

AGRICULTURE

Clark, W. C. *The country elevator in the Canadian west*, xxiv, 46.

Earl, R. O. *Soil fertility and antibiotics*, lix, 291.

Frost, Charles E. *Some common farm tools and their manufacture* (illus.), (with a photograph of the author), xi, 262.

Goodwin, W. L. *The conquest of the air by chemistry*, xxiv, 287.

Grant, W. Leonard. *Cato the farmer*, lvi, 241.

Guttman, Leo Frank. *The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen and the food supply*, xvii, 297.

James, C. C. *Alfalfa, the conquest of the air*, xxii, 280.

-- *The first agricultural societies*, x, 218.

MacFarlane, David L. Technology and agriculture, lvii, 54.  
Macphail, Alexander. Soil fertility, xviii, 211.

Michell, H. The Grange in Canada, xxii, 164.

-- The problem of agricultural credit in Canada, xxi, 328.

Stainer, John. A new chapter in locust control, liii, 459.

## ALCOHOL

Problems of.

Control of.

Dyde, S. W. in Current Events, April 1894, i, 334. (Prohibition in Canada.)

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, October 1895, iii, 155.

Jordan, W. G. "The Ontario Temperance Act," in Current Events, May 1924, xxxi, 458.

-- "The prohibition movement," in Current Events, April 1921, xxviii, 422.

-- "The temperance question in Ontario," in Notes and Comments, Apr. 1927, xxxiv, 474.

Shortt, Adam. "Prohibition once more," in Current Events, January 1902, ix, 233.

## ALCOTT, BRONSON

Berry, Edmund G. Bronson Alcott: educational reformer, lii, 44.

## ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, THE

Cowie, Donald. To Japan via the Aleutians, xlix, 139.

## ALEXANDER, FRANZ

Irving, John A. The new enlightenment, lix, 173.

## ALLEN, GRANT

Clarke, George Herbert. Grant Allen, xlv, 487.

## AMIEL, HENRI-FREDERIC

Symons, N. J. Henri-Frédéric Amiel: a psychological study, xxviii, 118.

## ANCIENT HISTORY

See: History, ancient.

## ANDRE, BROTHER

Roy, James A. Brother Andre, xxxvi, 707.

## ANGLICAN CHURCH

Bishop of Algoma, The. The proposed revision of the English prayer book, xxxv, 229.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 68.

-- in Current Events, October 1895, iii, 153. (Disestablishment)

Henderson, G. D. Scotland and episcopacy, xl, 516.

Hutton, Maurice. The Archbishops' Bill in England, xxxv, 241.

Jordan, W. G. "Anglo-Catholicism," in Notes and Comments, February 1928, xxxv, 341.

-- "Ritualism in the Church of England," in Current Events, October 1906, xiv, 154.

McMorrine, J. K. Early Anglicanism in Kingston, iv, 1. (1793-1844)

Mickletham, Nathaniel. Randall Davidson, xliii, 155.

Munro, Barbara. A great pioneer, xlvi, 176. (Bishop Machray)

Rayson, Robert Spencer. Charles Inglis: a chapter in beginnings, xxxiii, 163.

Young, A. H. The Church of England in Upper Canada, 1791-1841, xxxvii, 145.

-- John Strachan, 1778-1867, xxxv, 386.

## ANTHROPOLOGY

- Barbeau, Marius. Asiatic survivals in Indian songs, xlvii, 67.
- Campbell, P. G. C. Early Roman religion, xvii, 58.
- Knight, A. P. The structure of man: an index of his past history, iv, 209.
- Macgillivray, M. The men of the ages of stone (illus.), xxv, 250.
- Mitchell, G. W. A guess at the origin of exogamy, xx, 368.
- Pitfalls in anthropology, xxvi, 394.
- Rose, H. J. Sidelights on the early history of marriage, xxix, 155.
- Sapir, E. The work of the Division of Anthropology of the Dominion Government, xx, 60.
- Sargent, L. C. Primitive man and colour, xlvii, 311.
- Thomson, J. P. The natives of Australia, xii, 1.

## ANTI-SEMITISM

- Allen, Thomas J. The placard, xlv, 137. (Nazi Dresden).
- McCullough, W. S. This anti-Semitism, xlv, 384.

## ANTIQUITIES

- See: Archaeology; Science, history of; Astronomy.

## ARCHAEOLOGY

- The Babylonian story of the flood, (a translation by Prof. Paul Haupt of tablets made for King Assurbanipal, found among the ruins of Nineveh), v, 32. (From the Literary Digest.)
- Callander, T. An Isaurian city (illus.), xvi, 323.
- Falconer, R. A. Early Christian art (illus.), xi, 225.

- Iliffe, J. H. Archaeology and the student, xxxviii, 534.
- Jordan, W. G. Archaeology and apologetics, xviii, 204.
- Brief notes on new books, x, 230.
- Recent contributions to Old Testament theology, ix, 95.
- The world's oldest law book, xii, 16. (The Code of Hammurabi.)
- Kent, H. A. Ere Babylon was dust, lii, 37.
- Lavell, C. F. The beginnings of Europe (illus.), xv, 202.
- Livesay, Florence Randal. The religion of ancient Ukraine in the light of archaeology and folk-lore, xxv, 332.
- Nicholson, A. B. The pre-Homeric age of Greek civilization, iv, 30.
- Were Homer's Achaeans Celts? ix, 211.
- Watson, John. The religion of Greece, xxxv, 219.
- See also: Biblical Criticism

## ARCHITECTURE

- Armytage, W. H. G. A study in stucco, lix, 192. (John Nash and the building of Regent Street.)
- Calvin, D. D. What do we build? xxxiii, 396. (Eastern North American architecture.)
- Kettle, H. G. "Architecture and applied arts," in Art-Music-Books, Spring 1937 (illus.), xlv, 77.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. 'Design' (Review article, Nobbs: Design, a treatise on the discovery of form, Oxford: 1937), xlv, 28.
- Traquair, Ramsay. The old architecture of French Canada, xxxviii, 589.

## ARISTOTLE

Fauconnier, R. L. Tragedy and the modern theatre, lv, 327.

## ARMENIA

See: Near East.

## ARNOLD, MATTHEW

Macdonald, J. F. Arnold's doctrine of the grand style, xxi, 211.  
 -- The philosophy of Matthew Arnold, xx, 319.  
 Marshall, J. Matthew Arnold's philosophy of religion, xi, 362.

## ART

Buchanan, Donald W. "A Canadian in St. Malo" (James Wilson Morrice), in Art-Music-Books, Autumn 1936 (illus.), xliii, 298.  
 -- Painters' Paris, xliii, 142.  
 Cappon, James. Notes on our art collection (illus.), xii, 278.  
 Carmichael, N. R. Early German woodcuts (illus.), xiv, 286.  
 Charlesworth, Hector. Autobiography of a Canadian painter (Daniel Fowler), xlv, 88.  
 Drummond, Kate. 'The faultless painter' (Andrea del Sarto), (illus.), xiv, 173.  
 Falconer, R. A. Early Christian art (illus.), xi, 225.  
 Ford, P. J. A Canadian Mesdag (Nicholas Henderson) (illus.), xiv, 256.  
 Fraser, A. Ermatinger. The democrat of painters--Hogarth, xxxiv, 57.  
 Hassey, Edmund. Bonnard--the last impressionist, liv, 352.  
 Jordan, W. G. "Protection and art," in Current Events, April 1907, xiv, 350.  
 Kettle, H. G. "The Canadian group" (illus.), in Music-Paint-

ing-Books, Spring 1936, xliii, 78.

-- The Canadian Society of Painters in Water Colour" (illus.), in Art-Music-Books, Winter 1936-37, xliii, 406.  
 -- "Pictures in the home" (illus.), in Art-Music-Books, Autumn 1936, xliii, 295.  
 -- "Public versus painters" (illus.), in Art-Music-Books, Summer 1936, xliii, 188.  
 Lavell, C. F. The awakening of art in England (illus.), xv, 20.  
 MacCallum, H. Reid. The Group of Seven, a retrospect, xl, 242.  
 McGillivray, John (tr.). Excerpts from Winckelmann's Greek Painting and Sculpture, with a prefatory note by John Watson, i, 129.  
 McInnes, Graham. Canadian art, xlv, 239.  
 -- Canadian painting, lii, 1.  
 McMurrich, J. Playfair. Leonardo da Vinci--the artist, xxviii, 402.  
 Roberts, Goodridge. From this point I looked out, lx, 316.  
 Rothenstein, John. British painting today, xlvii, 21.  
 Saunders, Lois M. Dante and his illustrators (illus.), x, 253.  
 Stacton, David Derek. The art of Emily Carr, lviii, 499.  
 -- Cotman and English painting, lviii, 533.  
 See also: Aesthetics.

## ASTRONOMY

Buchanan, Daniel. The fallacy of the nebular hypothesis, xxiii, 151.  
 -- The planetesimal hypothesis, (illus.), xxiv, 1.  
 Douglas, A. Vibert. Copernicus, 1473-1543, l, 146.  
 Dupuis, N. F. A chapter in ancient astronomy (illus.), xii, 229.



- Dupuis, N. F. The earth and the physical universe, i, 279; ii, 52; ii, 134.
- Life and its distribution: a speculation, xvi, 230.
  - Mars, xvii, 243.
  - Natural measurement of time (illus.), xxiii, 16, 165, 280, 410.
  - Our neighbours, xx, 32, 137.
  - The present condition of Mars, x, 417.
  - The shepherd boy astronomer (James Ferguson), xviii, 100.
  - "The unseen universe," in Science Notes and Criticism, iii, 135.
  - Wallace's theory of the earth: a criticism, xiii, 203.
- Macphail, Alexander. The creation of the world, xxxiii, 299.
- Mitchell, S. A. Comets' tails, xii, 44.
- The recent total eclipse of the sun (Jan. 24, 1924), xxxii, 207.
  - Results from the 1925 total eclipse, xxxiii, 273.
  - Saturn and his rings, xvi, 57.
  - The stars and their distances, xxxvi, 66.
  - Total eclipse in Spain (1905), (illus.), xiii, 350.
  - Total eclipse of the sun (Sumatra, May 18, 1901), ix, 153.
  - With an astronomer at a great observatory, xviii, 70.
- Watson, John. The relation of philosophy to ancient and modern cosmogonies, xiv, 134.

#### ATOMIC ENERGY

- Keys, David A. Atomic energy as the servant of humanity, lv, 117.

#### AUSTRALIA

- Allin, C. D. Colonial participation in Imperial wars: Australasia, xxxiii, 329, 459.

- Grant, G. M. "The Commonwealth of Australia," in Current Events, January 1901, viii, 237.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 70.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Jan. 1898, v, 249.
- Stevenson, John A. in "The fortunes of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 370.
- Stevenson, John A. in The other Dominions, xli, 226.
- in "The other Dominions," in Public Affairs, Summer 1936, xliii, 204.
  - in "The politics of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Winter 1930, xxxvii, 198.
- Thomson, J. P. The natives of Australia, xii, 1.

#### AUSTRIA

- See: European Affairs.

#### AVIATION

- Baker, W. C. "Another step in airship design," in Scientific Notes, xv, 62.
- Barnes, H. T. Aero-ice, xxxv, 358.
- Clarke, A. L. "Flight," in Scientific Notes, xvi, 318.
- McArthur, D. "The R-101," in Current Events, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 777.
- MacLennan, R. J. A flying officer's training, xxvi, 66.
- Martyn, Howe. Fasten seat belts, please! lviii, 328.
- Snider, C. H. J. Across in R-100, xxxviii, 417.
- Sullivan, Barry. Flying, clouds and winter journeys, xlvii, 411.
- Way, W. C. "The problem of aerial navigation," in Scientific Notes, xvi, 261.

Willhofft, F. O. Aviation,  
xviii, 228.

Wilson, J. A. Civil aviation  
in Canada, xxxvi, 294.

## BACTERIOLOGY

See: Natural Science--Bacteriology.

## BALFOUR, ARTHUR

Kirk, Russell. Balfour in retrospect, lix, 343.

## BALKANS, THE

See: Near East, Greece, European Affairs.

## BALLET

Glover, Guy. "Ballet as a Canadian art," in *Our Lively Arts*, Winter 1953-54, lx, 501.

## BALZAC, HONORE

Gribble, Francis. Balzac the man, xxxvi, 579.

## BASIC ENGLISH

See: English language.

## BEES

Bell, Adrian. The bee-master, xxxix, 465.

## BELGIUM

Swanson, W. W. "The great general strike in Belgium," in *Current Events*, July 1913, xxi, 111.

See also: European Affairs; War, the, 1914-18; War, the 1939-45.

## BENES, EDWARD

Odlozilik, Otakar. Beneš of Czechoslovakia, lv, 377.

Pech, Stanley Z. Dr. Beneš and the communists, lix, 1.

## BENNETT, ARNOLD

Conacher, W. M. Arnold Bennett and the French realists, lvi, 409.

'Xanthias.' Causerie on books, April 1922, xxix, 433.

## BENTHAM, JEREMY

Underhill, Frank H. Bentham and Benthamism, xxxix, 658.

## BERDIAEV, NICHOLAS

Coleman, A. J. Berdiaev on human destiny, lii, 299.

## BERGSON, HENRI

Schaub, Edward L. Reviews of *Time and free will*, *Matiere et memoire*, *Creative Evolution*, *La Perception du changement*, xix, 403.

Symons, Norman J. Bergson's theory of intellect and reality, xxiv, 177.

## BERKELEY, GEORGE

Armstrong, W. H. G. George Berkeley, Atlantaeon, lviii, 66.

## BERMUDA

Rogers, R. Vashon. Bermuda (illus.), x, 125

## BIBLE, THE

Moffat translation of.

Jordan, W. G. Principles of translation, xxxii, 330.

See also: Biblical criticism

## BIBLICAL CRITICISM

Bland, S. G. 'Christianity's millstone': a rejoinder, iii, 271.

Brown, A. V. The decalogue: its origin and structure, xxvi, 402.

-- The literary characteristics of the Elijah stories, xxiv, 429.

## BIBLICAL CRITICISM (cont'd)

- Burton, John. The book of Jonah, iii, 262.
- Criticism and Deuteronomy, iv, 203.
- Cappon, James. "Kaiser William and the higher criticism," in Current Events, April 1903, x, 501.
- Cornett, J. S. The problem of the fourth Gospel, xxxiv, 455; xxxv, 57.
- Falconer, R. A. The Book of Acts once more, xxx, 111.
- Gilmour, S. MacLean. Form-criticism of the Gospels (Review article, The validity of the Gospel record. By E. F. Scott. New York: 1938), xlvi, 84.
- Gray, S. H. The parables, xxii, 126.
- The problem of Job, xii, 27.
- Jordan, W. G. Ancient stories and modern life, xxx, 421.
- Archaeology and apologetics, xviii, 204.
- Arthur Samuel Peake, 1865-1929, xxxvi, 715.
- Brief notes on new books (F. Delitzsch: Babel and Bible; Hugo Rodau: The creation-story of Genesis: I - A Sumerian theology and cosmogony), x, 230.
- The creation narratives in the light of modern criticism, vii, 285.
- Dr. Cheyne's latest contribution to the study of the psalter, xii, 347.
- The higher criticism in Canada, xxxv, 506; xxxvi, 31.
- The history of Hexateuch criticism, x, 274.
- The latest commentary on Genesis (Skinner), xviii, 140.
- The return to traditionalism, xxix, 417.
- Two recent volumes of pro-

phetic literature, x, 103.

- The wisdom literature of the Hebrew people, xxv, 292.
- Knox, W. J. The problem of the Book of Job, xvii, 181.
- Low, G. J. The Shulemite, a paraphrase of the Book of Canticles, ii, 39.
- McCree, Walter T. Literary devices in Old Testament stories, xxxiii, 426.
- Macgillivray, M. The hymns of the Hebrews, vii, 20.
- Millar, John. The prophet Jeremiah, vii, 112.
- Milligan, G. M. The Book of Ecclesiastes, viii, 314.
- Scott, E. F. The beloved disciple of the Fourth Gospel, xviii, 14.
- Sharp, John. Beyschlag's New Testament theology, iii, 107.
- Sinclair, J. A. Does historical criticism do violence to special revelation? i, 289.
- Wallace, H. T. The book of Jeremiah: its origin and structure, xvi, 333.
- The origin and history of the Hebrew language, xxii, 299.
- See also: Theology

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

See: Books.

## BIOLOGY

See: Natural Science--Biology.

## BIRD-WATCHING

## BIRDS

See: Nature Studies, Ornithology.

## BISMARCK

- Graham, Gerald S. Cobden's influence on Bismarck, xxxviii, 433.
- Grant, G. M. "The Neutrality Treaty between Russia and Germany," in Current Events, January 1897, iv, 234.

**BLUNDEN, EDMUND**

Martyn, Howe. Samuel Johnson, critic of poetry, xxxix, 425. (ref. p. 445).

**BOER WAR, THE**

See: South Africa.

**BOND HEAD, SIR FRANCIS**

Jones, J. T. Sir Francis and the skylark, liii, 350.

**BONNARD, PIERRE**

Hassey, Edmund. Bonnard--the last impressionist, liv, 352.

**BOOKS**

- Alexander, Henry. Obscenity and the law, lx, 161.
- Dafoe, Elizabeth. Regional library service, lii, 195.
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. Canadians and Canadian books, lii, 208.
- Fawcett, William McRae. Canada looks at the book clubs, xxxvii, 656.
- Kyte, E. C. "Ex libris: for librarians," in Art-Music-Books, Spring 1937, xlv, 85.
- "Ex libris: for librarians," in Music-Painting-Books, Spring 1936, xliii, 81.
- "Ex libris: Noah's ark," in Art-Music-Books, Autumn 1936, xliii, 304.
- Mowat, Angus. "Ex libris: Saskatoon," in Art-Music-Books, Summer 1936, xliii, 196.
- Sanderson, C. R. "What people are reading," in Art-Music-Books, Winter 1936-37, xliii, 414.
- Sandwell, B. K. & Duthie, Eric. Canada--an illiterate nation? xliii, 38.

**BORDEN, SIR ROBERT**

Trotter, Reginald G. Sir Robert Borden (Review article, Rob-

ert Laird Borden: his memoirs.), xlvi, 334.

See also: Canada (government, political affairs.)

**BOTANY**

See: Natural Science--Biology.

**BOURASSA, HENRI**

Cappon, James. "Canada and the Empire," in Current Events, Jan. 1903, x, 389.

**BRAZIL**

MacFarlane, R. O. Has Brazil gone fascist? xlv, 326.

**BRIDGES, ROBERT**

- Cappon, James. "A democratic fallacy," in Current Events, January 1905, xii, 313.
- Taylor, W. D. The poet laureate, xxi, 320.

**BRITISH COMMONWEALTH****BRITISH EMPIRE**

- Allin, C. D. Colonial participation in Imperial wars: Australasia, xxxiii, 329, 459.
- Burpee, Lawrence J. "Good faith among nations," in Public Affairs, Spring 1944, li, 78.
- Cappon, James. "British politics," in Current Events, October 1915, xxiii, 223.
- "Canada and the Empire," in Current Events, January 1903, x, 385.
- Canada's relation to the Empire, xix, 85.
- "Free trade vs. a preferential tariff," in Current Events, July 1903, xi, 114.
- "The Imperial Conference," in Current Events, January 1903, x, 385.
- Claxton, Brooke. The Commonwealth and South Africa, xlii, 110.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH  
BRITISH EMPIRE (cont'd)

- Conacher, W. M. "Imperial Affairs," in Notes and Comments, February 1926, xxxiii, 368.
- Cooper, John A. Self-government and imperialism, xi, 243.
- Cowie, Donald. Empires without men, li, 255.
- Scandinavia and the Dominions, li, 56.
- Darvall, Frank. "Which way peace?" in Public Affairs, Summer 1935, xlii, 264.
- Drummond, A. T. The commercial future of the Empire, iv, 56.
- The federal union of the British West Indies and commercial union with Canada, xxiv, 410.
- The relations of Colonial Britain to the Empire, ii, 148.
- State directed emigration to the overseas Dominions--a policy for the Imperial Government after the war, xxiv, 297.
- Ewart, John S. Dominion autonomy at the Imperial Conference, 1926, xxxiv, 285.
- The Imperial Conference, 1921, xxix, 329.
- Lessons from the Conference, xvi, 15. (The Colonial Conferences of 1887, 1894, 1897, 1901, 1902, and 1907)
- A perplexed imperialist, xv, 90.
- Fleming, Sandford. The Empire cables, xii, 68.
- The meaning of the Pacific cable, x, 301.
- The Pacific cable, v, 225.
- Friedmann, W. The changing Commonwealth, lviii, 465.
- Gordon, Daniel M. An imperial intelligence union as a means of promoting the consolidation of the Empire, xiv, 125.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 79. (Steamships between Canada and Australia.)
- in Current Events, January 1894, i, 246. (Communications between Canada and Australia.)
- in Current Events, July 1894, ii, 74. (Ottawa Conference, 1894.)
- in Current Events, January 1895, ii, 267. (The cable between Canada and Australia.)
- in Current Events, October 1895, iii, 156. ("... a genuine Commercial and Imperial Union between England and her self-governing Colonies...")
- in Current Events, July 1897, v, 84. (The Diamond Jubilee.)
- in Current Events, October 1897, v, 161. (The Diamond Jubilee.)
- in Current Events, January 1898, v, 252. (The Canada-Australasia cable.)
- in Current Events, April 1898, v, 328. (Canada and the Empire, Empire postage.)
- Thanksgiving and retrospect, ix, 219.
- Grant, W. L. Pitt's theory of empire, xvi, 32.
- Griesbach, W. A. "A united Empire front," Public Affairs, Spring 1937, xlii, 90.
- Heaton, H. "The Imperial Conference," in Notes and Comments, October 1926, xxxiv, 226.
- Hoyles, N. W. The origin and present position of the Privy Council (with a photograph of the author), x, 403.
- Knox, F. A. Empire trade and British industry, xxxix, 46.
- Lower, A. R. M. Three centuries of Empire trade, xxxix, 307.



BRITISH COMMONWEALTH  
BRITISH EMPIRE (cont'd)

McArthur, D. "Canada and the Ottawa Conference," in Current Events, Winter 1932, xxxix, 160.

-- "The Imperial Conference," in Current Events, November 1923, xxxi, 212.

-- "The Imperial Conference," in Current Events, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 780.

-- Ireland and the British Commonwealth, xxxix, 349.

-- "The R-101," in Current Events, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 777.

MacKinnon, Murdoch. The cradle of empire, xxxv, 21.

Mears, F. C. "Hopes and history," in Current Events, Spring 1932, xxxix, 342. (The coming Ottawa Conference.)

Mozley, E. N. An artificial crisis, xv, 286.

"Pancreas," in "Canada," in Current Events, August 1923, xxxi, 97.

Prince, A. E. "The Commonwealth prime ministers' conference," Public Affairs, Summer 1944, li, 194.

Sandwell, B. K. "The Imperial question," in Current Events, August 1924, xxxii, 87.

Shortt, Adam. "The Colonial Conference," in Current Events, April 1902, ix, 319.

-- "The Colonial Conference," in Current Events, October 1902, x, 242.

-- The colonial conference and its functions, xiv, 319.

-- in Current Events, July 1902, x, 111. (Proposals for an Imperial commercial policy.)

-- "A new Imperial policy," in Current Events, October 1901, ix, 151.

Skelton, O. D. "The British Empire in flux," in Current Events, January 1920, xxvii, 322.

-- "The Empire in transition," in Current Events, July 1919, xxvii, 108.

Smith, Wm. Imperial penny postage, vi, 284.

Stephen, Alan. The Empire marketing board, xl, 253.

Stevenson, J. A. "The fortunes of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 370.

-- The other Dominions, xli, 226.

-- "The other Dominions," in Public Affairs, Summer 1936, xliii, 203.

-- "The politics of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Winter 1930, xxxvii, 203.

Swanson, W. W. The financial power of the Empire, xxii, 400.

-- "Imperial policy and the Imperial Conference," in Current Events, July 1911, xix, 81.

Trotter, Reginald G. "National interests within the British Commonwealth," Public Affairs, Winter 1944-45, li, 439.

-- George Washington and the English-speaking heritage, xxxix, 297.

Ultimate politics, (a series of letters considering the prospect of a pan-Anglican union, by E. W. Thomson, C. Frederick Hamilton, an anonymous military official, and O. D. Skelton), xvii, 70.

Wallace, Robert C. The universities of the British Commonwealth, lv, 237.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH  
BRITISH EMPIRE (cont'd)

Zimmern, Alfred. The open door and reciprocity, as illustrated by developments within the colonial Empire, xl, 501.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA ACT

See: Canada (constitutional issues)

BRONTES, THE

Edgar, Pelham. Judgments on appeal, II: The Brontes, xxxix, 410.

BROOKE, RUPERT

McLeod, H. A. The poetry of Rupert Brooke, xxxiii, 450.

BROWNING, ROBERT

Boas, Frederick S. Literature in Victoria's accession and coronation years, xlvi, 1.  
Cappon, James. "Pictor Ignotus, by Robert Browning," in Critical Notes, ii, 249.  
-- "Shelley and Browning," in Critical Notes, ii, 168.  
Crawford, A. W. Browning's Saul, xxxiv, 448.  
Macnaughton, John. Browning and the historical spirit (illus.), x, 440.  
Watson, John. Browning's interpretation of the Alcestis, iii, 41, 93.

BUNYAN, JOHN

Gordon, R. K. Young feet on an old road, lix, 487.

BURKE, EDMUND

Kirk, Russell. How dead is Edmund Burke? lvii, 160.

BURNS, ROBERT

Keith, C. Burns from the back o' Ben More, lv, 161.  
-- Burns in his letters, lvii, 80.

Roy, James A. Robert Burns: a refocusing, xxxix, 210.

BUSINESS

See: Canada (economic affairs), Economics, Great Britain (economic affairs), Industry, U. S. A. (economic affairs), World economy.

BUTLER, SAMUEL

Stanley, Carleton W. The author of Erewhon, xxix, 114.

BYRON, LORD

Keith, C. Byron's Letters, liii, 468.  
Taylor, W. D. Byron, xxxii, 1.  
Whitton, Charlotte. Lord Byron on vampires, lvii, 474.

CAIRD, EDWARD

Cappon, James. Edward Caird: a reminiscence, xvi, 266.  
Watson, John. Edward Caird as a teacher and thinker (with a photograph), xvi, 303.

CALENDAR, THE

Dupuis, N. F. The natural measurement of time (illus.), xxii, 351; xxiii, 16, 165, 280, 410.

CALENDAR REFORM

Dupuis, N. F. France's metric system and other reforms, xii, 34.

CALLANDER, JAMES

Ferguson, A. S. Home rule in Zante, xxvi, 99.

CALVERLEY, C. S.

Preston, Anthony W. Calverley of Cambridge, liv, 47.

CALVIN

Dickie, Robert W. Calvin and the ruling elder, xxvi, 381.  
McCorkindale, T. B. Calvin's

order for morning service,  
xxvi, 265.

See also: Presbyterian Church

# CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WILFRED

Knister, Raymond. The poetical  
works of Wilfred Campbell,  
xxxi, 435.

Muddiman, Bernard. William  
Wilfred Campbell, xxvii, 201.

# CANADA

## GEN'L

Alexander, William Hardy. 'Like-  
wise also the cup,' lii, 408.

Bell, J. Mackintosh. What are  
Canadians making of their  
country? xxxvii, 437.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Canada's  
debt to the Carnegie Corpor-  
ation, xlv, 232.

Cappon, James. "Canada and  
the Empire," in Current Ev-  
ents, Jan. 1903, x, 385.

-- "Kipling on Canada," in Cur-  
rent Events, April 1908, xv,  
335.

Douglas, James. Canadian pol-  
itical and national progress:  
an evolution, xviii, 175.

Fleming, Sandford. Build up  
Canada (with a map), xi, 404.

Ford, Frank. Titles of honour  
in Canada, x, 155.

Gouin, Lomer. Convocation ad-  
dress (upon receipt of the  
LL. D. degree), xxix, 109.

Grant, G. M. The religious con-  
dition of Canada, i, 316.

-- Thanksgiving and retrospect,  
ix, 219.

Grant, W. L. The present intel-  
lectual status of Canada, xxix,  
84.

Greening, W. E. Canada's hist-  
oric sites, lix, 26.

Herbert, Walter B. Criss-cross  
Canada, xl, 140.

Kurz, Harry. Canada in French  
plays of the eighteenth century,

xxxi, 371.

McInnes, Graham. Is Canada a  
nation? xlv, 342.

Maheux, l'Abbe Arthur. Avons-  
nous change? (1893-1954) (in  
French), lx, 532.

Quinn, Herbert F. Canadian un-  
ity and the need for national-  
ism, xlvii, 318.

Sandwell, B. K. & Duthie, Eric.  
Canada--an illiterate nation?  
xliii, 38.

Sandwell, B. K. "The future of  
Confederation," Public Affairs,  
Summer 1942, xlix, 166.

-- The sensitiveness of Canadians,  
xxxvii, 279.

-- Sovereignty in Canada, xxxix,  
193.

Sapir, E. The work of the Div-  
ision of Anthropology of the  
Dominion Government, xx, 60.

Shortt, Adam. "Canada for Can-  
adians," in Current Events,  
April 1903, x, 507.

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1893,  
i, 154. (Sir Hector Langevin  
on the advantages of British  
rule for Quebec.)

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1894,  
i, 251. (Political union with  
the U. S.; Frechette, repres-  
enting French Canada, for,  
vs. Hopkins, against.)

-- in Current Events, July 1894,  
ii, 76. (Comment on a ser-  
ies of letters on Canada ap-  
pearing in the London Times.)

Trotter, Reginald G. Has Can-  
ada a national culture? xlv,  
215.

-- Which way Canada? xlv, 289.

Underhill, F. H. Canada and the  
Canadian question, lx, 462.

Vincent, C. J. One world: a pre-  
scription, liii, 478.

Warner, Clarence M. A home  
for the Ontario Historical Soc-  
iety, xx, 214.

(cont'd next page)

## CANADA (cont'd)

## GEN'L (cont'd)

- Wilson, F. J. "Canada's Ireland" (Quebec), in *Public Affairs*, Summer 1936, xliii, 201.
- Woodsworth, J. S. Co-operative government in Canada, xxxvii, 648.

## AGRICULTURE

- Grindley, T. W. Wheat in the Canadian west, xxxvii, 370.
- James, C. C. The first agricultural societies, x, 218.
- Michell, H. The Grange in Canada, xxii, 164.
- The problem of agricultural credit in Canada, xxi, 328.
- Shortt, Adam. Some observations on the great North-West, ii, 183; iii, 11.

## &amp; THE EMPIRE

- Cappon, James. "Canada and the Empire," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1903, x, 385.
- Canada's relation to the Empire, xix, 85.
- "Reciprocity and Imperial preference," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1904, xi, 332.
- Drummond, Andrew T. The federal union of the British West Indies and commercial union with Canada, xxiv, 410.
- Ewart, John S. Lessons from the Conference (Colonial conferences, 1887, 1894, 1897, 1901, 1902, 1907), xvi, 15.
- A perplexed imperialist, xv, 90.
- Fenton, Walter. "The Ottawa Conference," in *Current Events*, November 1932, xxxix, 714.
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 77. (The Behring Sea case.)
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1900, vii, 253. (The South African war.)

Grant, G. M. "The attitude of French-speaking Canadians," "Canada and the Empire," in *Current Events*, April 1900, vii, 333.

-- "The British Empire League in Canada," in *Current Events*, April 1898, v, 328.

Grant, W. L. "Canada and the Empire," in *Current Events*, October 1912, xx, 225.

Grant, G. M. "Mr. Laurier in the old country," in *Current Events*, July 1897, v, 85.

Griesbach, W. A. "A united Empire Front," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1937, xlv, 90.

Heaton, H. "The Imperial Conference," in *Notes and Comments*, Oct. 1926, xxxiv, 226.

McArthur, D. "The Imperial Conference," in *Current Events*, November 1923, xxxi, 212.

-- "The Ottawa Conference," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1932, xxxix, 554.

Macdonnell, Logie. The place of the Canadian-born in the Empire, xxii, 265.

Mears, E. C. "Hopes and history," in *Current Events*, Spring 1932, xxxix, 342.

Mowat, H. M. Greater Canadian independence, xi, 34.

Mozley, E. N. An artificial crisis, xv, 286.

'Pancreas.' "Canada," in *Current Events*, August 1923, xxxi, 96.

Sandwell, B. K. "The Imperial question," in *Current Events*, August 1924, xxxii, 87.

Shortt, Adam. "The Colonial Conference," in *Current Events*, April 1902, ix, 319.

-- "A new Imperial policy," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1901, ix, 151.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## &amp; THE EMPIRE (cont'd)

Shortt, Adam. "The Royal visit," in Current Events, Oct. 1901, ix, 147.

Skelton, O. D. "Canada and the making of war and peace," in Current Events, July 1920, xxviii, 99.

-- "The test of Empire," in Current Events, July 1914, xxii, 100.

Trotter, Reginald G. Which way Canada? xlv, 289.

Ultimate politics (a series of letters concerning the prospect of a pan-Anglican union), xvii, 70.

Sandwell, B. K. "Canada and the British loan," Public Affairs, Summer 1946, liii, 241.

See also: British Commonwealth, Canada (constitutional issues, government)

## &amp; GREAT BRITAIN

See: Canada (& the Empire) (above)

## &amp; THE U. S.

Burpee, Lawrence J. A fort that went abroad, xlvi, 235.

(Fort Montgomery, near Rouse's Point, on Lake Champlain.)

Cappon, James. "Reciprocity and Imperial preference," in Current events, Jan. 1904, xi, 332.

Conacher, W. M. "Government action over the Chicago diversion," in Notes and Comments, February 1926, xxxiii, 367.

-- in Notes and Comments, January 1927, xxxiv, 361. (The Chicago diversion.)

Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Strategy and wealth in northern Canada," Public Affairs, Summer 1947, liv, 238.

Fawcett, William McRae. Canada looks at the book clubs, xxxvii, 656.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 77. (The Behring Sea case.)

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1894, i, 250. (The Behring Sea Arbitration.)

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1895, ii, 347.

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1898, v, 251. (The sealing question.)

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1898, v, 330. (The Alaska boundary.)

-- "The latest fashion in legislation," in Current Events, October 1897, v, 169. (The Dingley Bill.)

-- "The policy of the Canadian government," in Current Events, July 1897, v, 86.

-- "The relations between Canada and the States," in Current Events, July 1899, vii, 80.

King, Tom. "Tariffs in the United States and Canada," in Current Events, Spring 1930, xxxvii, 405.

Maclaren, J. J. Our international boundary: an object lesson, xvii, 23.

Marshall, John. "The possibility of a tariff war in America," in Current Events, Oct. 1909, xvii, 170.

Prince, A. E. The legacy of the past: two conferences, xlvi, 277.

Riddell, William Renwick. International trade relations and reciprocity between Canada and the United States: a historical sketch, xix, 330.

Shortt, Adam. in Current Events, Jan. 1894, i, 251. (The question of political union: Frechette for, vs. Hopkins, against).

-- "The joint commission," in Current Events, Apr. 1899, vi, 322. (The Alaska boundary dispute.)



## CANADA (cont'd)

## &amp; THE U.S. (cont'd)

- Shortt, Adam. "The Quebec Conference," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1898, vi, 161.
- Shotwell, James T. *Canadian-American relations*, xlii, 391.
- Skelton, O. D. in *Current Events*, April 1911, xviii, 329.
- Smith, Lincoln. *Passamaquoddy power*, lvii, 312.
- Smith, T. V. *Don't get us wrong*, lx, 17.
- Stevenson, J. A. "The federal political situation," in *Current Events*, Spring 1929, xxxvi, 354.
- Taylor, R. Bruce. *Anxious moments in frontier history*, xxx, 42.
- Trotter, Reginald G. "Future Canadian-American relations," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1945, lii, 215.
- The Canadian back fence in *Anglo-American relations*, xl, 383.
- Which way Canada? xlv, 289.
- Ultimate politics (a series of letters concerning the prospect of a pan-Anglican union), xvii, 70.
- See also: *Canada (Economic affairs, St. Lawrence seaway project, External affairs.)*
- & THE BOER WAR
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, January 1900, vii, 253.
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1901, viii, 236.
- & THE 1914-18 WAR
- Cappon, James. "Quebec and the conscription bill," in *Current Events*, July 1917, xxv, 113.
- Jordan, W. G. "Canada at war," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1917, xxiv, 488.
- Kirkconnell, Watson. *Kapuskasing: an historical sketch*, xxviii,

264.

- Macdonnell, Archibald Cameron. *The Canadian soldier--as I knew him on the western front*, xxviii, 339.
- Skelton, O. D. "Canada and the war," in *Current Events*, July 1915, xxiii, 100.
- "Canada and the war," in *Current Events*, July 1916, xxiv, 132.
- "Conscription," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1917, xxv, 222.
- "Financing the war," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1917, xxv, 214.
- "Parties and coalition," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1917, xxv, 219.
- "The War Franchise Act," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1917, xxv, 230.
- & THE 1939-45 WAR
- Burpee, Lawrence J. *Canada and the war*, xlvi, 385.
- Corry, J. A. "Some aspects of Canada's war effort," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1940, xlvii, 356.
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Canada at the end of the war," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1945, lii, 356.
- Ferguson, G. V. "After the election," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1940, xlvii, 241.
- O'Leary, M. Grattan. "Canada at war," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1941, xlvii, 71.
- Sandwell, B. K. "Constitutional change in Canada," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1943-44, 1, 414.
- Trotter, Reginald G. *North America and the war*, xlvii, 133.
- Watt, Sholto. *The Canadian army at war* (Review article, Stacey: *The Canadian army, 1939-45: an official historical summary*. Ottawa: 1948), lv, 142.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## AGRICULTURE

Cappon, James. "Sir William Macdonald and agricultural education," in *Current Events*, January 1905, xii, 315.

Clark, W. C. The country elevator in the Canadian west, xxiv, 46.

MacFarlane, David L. Technology and agriculture, lvii, 54.

Mackintosh, W. A. The Canadian wheat pools, xxxiii, 115.

Woodward, J. S. Wheat and politics on the prairie, xxxviii, 733.

## ARCHITECTURE

Calvin, D. D. What do we build? xxxiii, 396.

Greening, W. E. Canada's historic sites, lix, 26.

Kettle, H. G. "Architecture and applied arts," in *Art-Music-Books*, Spring 1937 (illus.), xlv, 77.

Tillyard, E. M. W. Canadian antiquities, lvi, 68.

Traquair, Ramsay. The old architecture of French Canada, xxxviii, 589.

## THE ARTS

Barbeau, Marius. Backgrounds in North American folk arts, xlviii, 284.

Brown, E. K. The claims of French-Canadian poetry, xxxvii, 724.

Buchanan, Donald W. "A Canadian in St. Malo" (James Wilson Morrice), in *Art-Music-Books*, Autumn 1936 (illus.), xliii, 298.

Cappon, James. Bliss Carman's beginnings, xxxvi, 637.

Charlesworth, Hector. Autobiography of a Canadian painter (Daniel Fowler), xlv, 88.

Clarke, George Herbert. A Canadian novelist and his critics (Review article, Desmond Pac-

ey: Frederick Philip Grove, Toronto: 1945), liii, 362.

Cox, Leo. Fifty years of brush and pen: a historical sketch of the Pen and Pencil Club of Montreal, xlvi, 341.

Cumberland, R. W. Agnes Maule Machar, xxxiv, 331.

Davies, Robertson. A harp that once (J. R. Ramsay), l, 374.

Eggleston, Wilfrid. Canadians and Canadian books, lii, 208.

Fraser, A. Ermatinger. A poet-pioneer of Canada (Charles Mair), xxxv, 440.

Glover, Guy. "Ballet as a Canadian art," in *Our Lively Arts*, Winter 1953-54, lx, 501.

Grant, W. L. The present intellectual status of Canada, xxix, 84.

Granville-Barker, H. The Canadian theatre, xliii, 256.

Hammond, M. O. Edward William Thomson, xxxviii, 123.

Kettle, H. G. "The Canadian group," in *Music-Painting-Books*, Spring 1936 (illus.), xliii, 78.

-- "The Canadian Society of Painters in Water Colour," in *Art-Music-Books*, Winter 1936-37 (illus.), xliii, 406.

-- Design in Canadian furniture (illus.), xlv, 386.

Knister, Raymond. The poetical works of Wilfred Campbell, xxxi, 435.

MacCallum, H. Reid. The group of seven, a retrospect, xl, 242.

McInnes, Graham. Canada: producer of films, lii, 185.

-- Canadian art, xlv, 239.

-- Canadian painting, lii, 1.

MacKelcan, Fred R. "Sir Ernest MacMillan," in *Art-Music-Books*, Winter 1936-37, xliii, 408.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## THE ARTS (cont'd)

- McKenzie, Marjorie. Canadian history in the French-Canadian novel, xxxiv, 63, 203.
- McPherson, Hugo. The novels of Hugh MacLennan, lx, 186.
- Massey, Vincent. The prospects of a Canadian drama, xxx, 194.
- Mazzoleni, Ettore. "Music in Canada," in *Our lively arts*, Winter 1953-54, lx, 485.
- Muddiman, Bernard. Archibald Lampman, xxii, 233.
- The immigrant element in Canadian literature, xx, 404.
- Louis Honore Frechette, xxviii, 244.
- Octave Cremazie, xxvii, 240.
- The soirees of the Chateau de Ramezay, xx, 73.
- William Wilfred Campbell, xxvii, 201.
- Pacey, Desmond. Leacock as a satirist, lviii, 208.
- The novel in Canada, lii, 322.
- Pierce, Lorne. Msgr. Camille Roy, xxxv, 541.
- Poirier, Michael. The animal story in Canadian literature, xxxiv, 298, 398.
- Prince, A. E. The legacy of the past: two conferences, xlviii, 277.
- Roberts, Goodridge. From this point I looked out, lx, 316.
- Sandwell, B. K. The social function of fiction, xlix, 322.
- Smethurst, S. E. Towards a national literature, lix, 455.
- Stacton, David Derek. The art of Emily Carr, lvii, 499.
- Stephen, A. M. The poetry of Charles G. D. Roberts, xxxvi, 48.
- Stevenson, Lionel. Canadian poetry and the new universe, xxxiii, 143.
- Swift, Sherman C. Albert Lozeau, xxxv, 451.

- Sykes, W. J. The poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott, xlvi, 51.
- Weaver, Robert. "The economics of our literature," in *Our lively arts*, Winter 1953-54, lx, 476.

- Whalley, George. The great Canadian novel, lv, 318.
- Whittaker, Herbert. "Canada on stage," in *Our lively arts*, Winter 1953-54, lx, 495.

## CIVIL SERVICE

- Marshall, John. "Civil service reform," in *Current Events*, October 1906, xiv, 159.
- Skelton, O. D. "Efficiency in the civil service," in *Current Events*, July 1912, xx, 105.

## COMMUNICATIONS

- Ayre, Robert. When the railway came to Canada, xxxix, 274.
- Bowman, Charles A. Canadian broadcasting, xlv, 504.
- Cormie, John A. The Hudson Bay Railroad, xxiv, 38.
- Davidson, James W. The Canadian Northern Railway, (illus.), xiv, 97.
- Drummond, A. T. Government subsidies to railways in unsettled country (1898), v, 296.
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1897, v, 87. ("The Drummond Counties Railway and the entrance to Montreal.")
- Huntsman, A. G. Fresh seafood on inland tables, xlvii, 347.
- Jackman, W. T. The critical position of the Canadian railways, xxix, 256.
- Lower, Arthur. Lake freighter, lviii, 508.
- The question of private TV, lx, 170.
- McArthur, D. "The national railways," in *Current Events*, January 1923, xxx, 335.
- Marshall, J. The prairie section of the GTP (illus.), xvii, 305.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## COMMUNICATIONS (cont'd)

- O'Leary, M. Grattan. Canada's railway crisis, xxxviii, 724.
- Sage, Walter N. Sandford Fleming, engineer, lvii, 353.
- Shortt, Adam. Some observations on the great north-west, ii, 183; iii, 11.
- Skelton, O. D. "The Canadian Northern," in *Current Events*, July 1914, xxii, 102.
- "Counting the cost," in *Current Events*, July 1920, xxviii, 93.
- "Railway politics," in *Current Events*, April 1914, xxi, 507.
- Smith, W. Canadian ocean steamships and their early difficulties, xxii, 244.
- Spry, Graham. A case for nationalized broadcasting, xxxviii, 151.
- Thomson, James S. Canadian broadcasting, li, 349.
- Wilson, J. A. Civil aviation in Canada, xxxvi, 294.

## CONFEDERATION

See: Canada (History, Newfoundland, Constitutional issues.)

## CONSCRIPTION

See: Canada (Defence, & the 1914-18 war.)

## CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES

- Anon. (a member of the Dept. of Political and Economic Science). Financial problems of our federal system, xl, 580.
- Cappon, James, in *Current Events*, April 1905 ("The principle of sectarianism in the Canadian constitution."), xii, 425.
- Chalmers, Floyd S. "The Royal Commission on Public Finance," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1937, xlv, 395.
- Dafoe, John W. Revising the constitution, xxxvii, 1.
- Dexter, Grant. Commerce and the Canadian constitution, xxxix, 250.
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Amending the Canadian constitution," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1949-50, lvi, 576.
- Ewart, John S. Judicial appeals to the Privy Council: I. The case for discontinuing appeals, xxxviii, 456. Reply to G. H. Sedgewick on the above, xxxviii, 490.
- Gibson, Frederick W. How Canada is governed, lvii, 479.
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, October 1895, iii, 158. (The Manitoba school question.)
- in *Current Events*, April 1896, iii, 318. (The Manitoba school question.)
- in *Current Events*, July 1897, v, 87. (The position of the Senate.)
- McArthur, D. "Revising of the constitution," in *Public Affairs*, Spring 1934, xli, 124.
- Macfarlane, R. O. Provinces versus Dominion, xlii, 203.
- Martin, Chester. The completion of Confederation, xxxviii, 197.
- Rogers, Norman McL. The constitutional impasse, xli, 475.
- "The Imperial Conference and provincial rights," in *Current Events*, Winter 1931, xxxviii, 182.
- Sandwell, B. K. "A Canadian bill of rights," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1951, lviii, 264.
- "Constitutional change in Canada," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1943-44, 1, 414.
- "Federal disallowance," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1937-8, xlv, 542.
- The provinces and the supremacy of the treaty power, xxxvii, 543.



## CANADA (cont'd)

## CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES (cont'd)

- Sandwell, B. K. Sovereignty in Canada, xxxix, 193.
- Scott, F. R. The Privy Council and minority rights, xxxvii, 668.
- Sedgewick, George H. Judicial appeals to the Privy Council: II. The case for appeals, xxxvii, 474.
- Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, April 1894, i, 337. (The B. N. A. Act and the Manitoba school question.)
- Stevenson, J. A. in "The Canadian political scene," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 368. (The projected Statute of Westminster.)

## CULTURE

See: Canada (Gen'l., the Arts, the People, People & places.)

## DEFENCE

- Anon. The Canadian militia, x, 197.
- Cappon, James. "Canada and the Empire," in Current Events, Jan. 1903, x, 385.
- "The discussion on the naval question," Current Events, October 1913, xxi, 241.
- "A few plain words on the navy question," in Current Events, January 1913, xx, 344.
- "On a Canadian navy," in Current Events, January 1910, xvii, 270.
- Crerar, Gen. H. D. G. The case for conscription, lviii, 1.
- Cunningham, A. B. The Canadian militia, xix, 375.
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Defence Production in mid-passage," in Public Affairs, Winter 1952-53, lix, 499.
- "Strategy and wealth in northern Canada," Public Affairs, Summer 1947, liv, 238.

- Grant, G. M. "General Hutton and the Minister of Militia," in Current Events, April 1900, vii, 336.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1900, viii, 79. (The "emergency food" scandal.)
- Griesbach, W. A. "A United Empire Front," Public Affairs, Spring 1937, xlv, 90.
- Jordan, W. G. "The Canadian navy," in Current Events, Jan. 1912, xix, 303.
- "The Canadian navy," in Current Events, January 1914, xxi, 372.
- Leonard, W. G. "The Currie Report," Public Affairs, Spring 1953, lx, 101.
- Marshall, John. "Should Canada have a navy?" in Current Events, October 1909, xvii, 175.
- Mowat, H. M. A citizen army, xxvi, 181.
- Murdock, W. D., & Bright, A. A. The army at bay: a discussion of National Defence, xliii, 396.
- Skelton, O. D. "The folly of the Dreadnought," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 377.
- "The navy and 'no taxation without representation'" in Current Events, July 1912, xx, 108.
- "The navy issue," in Current Events, April 1913, xx, 469.
- Stanley, George F. G. Canada's Militia General, lviii, 201.
- Urquhart, M. C. "Defence and the economy," Public Affairs, Autumn 1951, lviii, 408.

## DOMINION-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS

- Chalmers, Floyd S. "The Royal Commission on Public Finance," Public Affairs, Autumn 1937, xlv, 395.
- Grey, Rodney. "Federal-Provincial financing," Public Affairs, Spring 1951, lviii, 101.



## CANADA (cont'd)

DOMINION-PROVINCIAL  
RELATIONS (cont'd)

Haydon, Andrew. For the general advantage of Canada. xvii, 9. (The problem of 'provincial rights'.)

Imrie, John M. New hope for the west, xlv, 176.

Macfarlane, R. O. Provinces versus Dominion, xlii, 203.

Maxwell, J. A. Better terms, xl, 125.

Skelton, O. D. "Provincial subsidies, cold justice, and the incidence of taxation," in Current Events, July 1912, xx, 112.

See also: Canada (Constitutional issues).

## ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

Anon. (a member of the Department of Political and Economic Science). Canadian trade policy in a world of economic nationalism, xli, 81.

-- Financial manipulation: a project of reform, xl, 264.

-- Financial problems of our federal system, xl, 580.

-- The proposal for a central bank, xl, 424.

Cappon, James. "Canada and the fisheries dispute," in Current Events, January 1907, xiv, 233.

-- in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 386. (Legislation regarding insurance companies.)

-- "Manufacturers and labourers," in Current Events, October 1903, xi, 216.

-- "Reciprocity and Imperial preference," in Current Events, January 1904, xi, 332.

Chalmers, Floyd S. "The Royal Commission on Public Finance," Public Affairs, Autumn 1937, xlv, 395.

Clark, W. C. "The Board of Commerce," in Current Events, Jan. 1921, xxviii, 304.

Clark, W. C. Should maximum prices be fixed? xxv, 432.

-- "The tariff commission," in Current Events, January 1921, xxviii, 301.

Curtis, C. A. Canada and the gold standard, xxxviii, 104.

-- "The war economy and the budget," Public Affairs, Summer 1941, xlviii, 173.

Dexter, Grant, in "The Canadian political scene," in Current Events, Autumn 1931, xxxviii, 746.

-- in "The political situation in Canada," in Current Events, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 762.

Dickinson, T. Kelly. The newsprint debacle, xxxvi, 338.

Drummond, Andrew T. How far is public ownership wise? xxv, 17.

Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Canada at the end of the war," Public Affairs, Autumn 1945, lii, 356.

-- "Mr. Stevens and our economic ills," Public Affairs, Winter 1934-35, xli, 531.

-- "Our national budget," Public Affairs, Summer 1950, lvii, 211.

-- "Strategy and wealth in Northern Canada," Public Affairs, Summer 1947, liv, 238.

Evans, W. Sanford. Canadian traffic through the Panama, xxxvi, 326.

Farquhar, George. The Atlantic fisheries, xxxvi, 108.

Fenton, Walter. "The Ottawa Conference," in Current Events, November 1932, xxxix, 714.

Ferguson, A. S. "The embargo," in Current Events, July 1922, xxx, 103.

Ferguson, G. V. The outlook for the West, xlv, 371.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Oct. 1893, i, 155. (Banking.)

## CANADA (cont'd)

## ECONOMIC AFFAIRS (cont'd)

- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, January 1895, ii, 267. ("The Patrons must drop finances and stick to business...")
- in Current Events, April 1897, iv, 318. ("Peopling the north-west.")
- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 170. (Timber & the U.S.)
- in Current Events, April 1900, vii, 334.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1900, viii, 159.
- Gray, F. W. Canada and coal, i, 223.
- Grey, Rodney. "Federal-provincial financing," Public Affairs, Spring 1951, lviii, 101.
- Hankin, Francis. A federal trade commission, xlii, 82.
- Huntsman, A. G. Fresh sea food on inland tables, xlvii, 347.
- Imrie, John M. New hope for the West, xlv, 176.
- King, Tom. "Tariffs in the United States and Canada," in Current Events, Spring 1930, xxxvii, 405.
- Knox, F. A. Canada and the world economy, lx, 514.
- The nation's money, xli, 289.
- McArthur, D. "Business and government," Public Affairs, Summer 1934, xli, 256.
- "Canada and the Ottawa Conference," in Current Events, Winter 1932, xxxix, 160.
- in Current Events, May 1933, xl, 294.
- "The Ottawa Conference," in Current Events, Aug. 1932, xxxix, 554.
- McCracken, George W. "The end of an illusion," Public Affairs, Winter 1947-8, liv, 507.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "Banks and banking," in Current Events, November 1923, xxxi, 218.
- Mackintosh, W. A. The Canadian wheat pools, xxxiii, 115.
- "The crisis in wheat," Public Affairs, Autumn 1939, xlvi, 348.
- Macphail, Alexander. "Unemployment," Public Affairs, Autumn 1935, xlii, 415.
- McQueen, R. "The price spreads report explained," in Public Affairs, Summer 1935, xlii, 253.
- Marshall, J. "Bank inspection," "Misleading wheat figures," in Current Events, October 1908, xvi, 201.
- in Current Events, October 1908, xvi, 191. ("The Grange manifesto," "The militia expenditure," "Inefficiency or greed?" "The case of woollens," "Technical education and the tariff.")
- "The manufacturers and protection," in Current Events, October 1906, xiv, 161.
- "The possibility of a tariff war in America," in Current Events, Oct. 1909, xvii, 170.
- Michell, H. The co-operative store in Canada, xxiii, 317.
- The problem of agricultural credit in Canada, xxi, 328.
- Profit sharing and producers' co-operation in Canada, xxv, 299.
- Neate, Frank G. The problem of Canadian fuel independence, xxxvi, 345.
- 'Pancreas.' "Canada," in Current Events, Aug. 1923, xxxi, 96. (The fisheries dispute.)
- Prentice, J. S. Canadian federal finance, xxxv, 297.
- Putman, J. H. A tree and its fruit, xlii, 490. (The great depression.)
- Shortt, Adam. "The bounty system," in Current Events, April 1902, ix, 323.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## ECONOMIC AFFAIRS (cont'd)

Shortt, Adam. "Canada and British capital," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1899, vi, 243.

-- "The economic outlook," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1904, xi, 328.

-- Mining investment, iv, 269.

-- "The recent trade conference," in *Current Events*, July 1902, x, 110.

-- "The tariff commission," in *Current Events*, October 1905, xiii, 181.

-- in *Current Events*, April 1894, i, 340.

-- in *Current Events*, July 1894, ii, 78.

-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1902, x, 237.

Skelton, O. D. "The business situation," in *Current Events*, July 1914, xxii, 101.

-- Canada and the most-favoured-nation treaties, xix, 231.

-- "The Canadian budget and party alignment," in *Current Events*, July 1919, xxvii, 118.

-- "The Canadian movement," in *Current Events*, October 1910, xviii, 171.

-- Federal finance (illus.), xxiii, 60; xxvi, 195.

-- "Government expenditure in depression," in *Current Events*, April 1909, xvi, 376.

-- "Financing the war," in *Current Events*, October 1917, xxv, 214.

-- "The industrial outlook," in *Current Events*, April 1913, xx, 474.

-- "Preference or reciprocity," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1909, xvi, 296.

-- "A tariff commission," in *Current Events*, January 1908, xv, 248.

-- "The taxation of land values,"

in *Current Events*, April 1913, xx, 475.

-- "Who will pay?" in *Current Events*, April 1914, xxi, 516.

-- in *Current Events*, April 1911, xviii, 329. (Reciprocity; the advantage of party criticism; the economic balance; the annexation bogey; Imperial preference.)

Stevenson, J. A. in "The Canadian political scene," in *Current Events*, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 359.

-- in "The parliamentary session," in *Current Events*, Summer 1931, xxxviii, 563.

Swanson, W. W. "Can co-operation reduce the high cost of living?" in *Current Events*, July 1913, xxi, 122.

-- Canadian bank inspection, xx, 151.

-- Canadian banking efficiency, in *Current Events*, July 1910, xviii, 79.

-- "Curbing the combines by boards of investigation," in *Current Events*, April 1910, xvii, 351.

-- "The financial stringency and Canada's monetary needs," in *Current Events*, July 1913, xxi, 114.

-- The increased cost of living and the output of gold, xvii, 237.

-- "Speculation and its effects upon the money market," in *Current Events*, July 1913, xxi, 118.

-- The unearned increment as a source of revenue, xviii, 221.

Urquhart, M. C. "Defence and the economy," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1951, lviii, 408.

## EDUCATION

Cappon, James. "An eastern apologue," in *Current Events*, October 1903, xi, 219.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## EDUCATION (cont'd)

- Cappon, James. "The growth of the separate school system in Canada," in *Current Events*, April 1912, xix, 429.
- Is Ontario to abandon classical education? xii, 190.
- "The proposed provincial board for teacher's certificates," in *Current Events*, January 1904, xi, 330.
- "A school of forestry," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1903, x, 503.
- "Sir William Macdonald and agricultural education," in *Current Events*, January 1905, xii, 315.
- Chartier, Emile. The classical colleges of Quebec, xxxi, 270.
- Clarke, F. Education in Canada--an impression, xlii, 309.
- Coleman, H. T. J. "The Winnipeg conference on moral education," in *Current Events*, January 1920, xxvii, 317.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U. Canadian universities and the press, xi, 85.
- Conacher, W. M. "Education reforms in Canada," in *Notes and Comments*, April 1927, xxxiv, 477.
- "Regulation XVII," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1927, xxxv, 216.
- Corbett, E. A. Tory of Alberta, lx, 332. (The beginnings of the University of Alberta.)
- Crummy, Eber. Normal colleges for Ontario, xiv, 37.
- Dyde, S. W. The Canadian constitution and the school question, xliii, 59.
- Fox, William Sherwood. School readers as an educational force: a study of a century of Upper Canada, xxxix, 688.
- Goodwin, W. L. A school of forestry for Ontario, x, 77.
- Gordon, D. M. Editorial notes, xiv, 327. (The university question in Ontario.)
- Gordon, R. K. University beginning in Alberta, lviii, 487.
- Hart, Thomas. The educational system of Manitoba (illus.), xii, 240.
- Innis, Harold A. Some English-Canadian university problems, 1, 30.
- Jeffery, R. L. The future of mathematics in Canada, liii, 304.
- Jordan, W. G. "Bi-lingual schools in Ontario," in *Current Events*, January 1912, xix, 300.
- Lavell, W. Stewart. New theories at work in Canadian schools, xlvi, 312.
- Liddy, R. B. The need for a national bureau of educational research, xlv, 309.
- McCreary, John K. Canada and 'progressive education,' lvi, 56.
- Macdonald, J. F. Men in Ontario high schools, xxvi, 229.
- Salaries in Ontario high schools (with a chart), xvii, 132.
- McKenzie, N. R. The education system of Canada and New Zealand compared, xxxi, 185, 245.
- Macpherson, W. E. The Ontario grammar schools, xxiv, 193.
- Marshall, John. "The public schools," in *Current Events*, July 1906, xiv, 81.
- "Reorganization of the Education Department," in *Current Events*, July 1906, xiv, 76.
- Mitchell, G. W. The new Ontario school regulations, xii, 28.
- The new regulations for Ontario high schools, xi, 276.



## CANADA (cont'd)

## EDUCATION (cont'd)

Nelles, J. Gordon. What Canada loses in the Arts graduate, xli, 71.

Pacey, Desmond. The humanities in Canada, l, 354.

Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, April 1894, i, 337. (The Manitoba school question.)

Sissons, C. B. French in the schools of Ontario--sixty years after, xxviii, 254.

Skelton, O. D. The language issue in Canada, xxiv, 438.

Sutherland, J. C. Protestant education in Quebec, xix, 340.

Thomson, James S. Canadian universities face their future, lii, 257.

Trotter, Reginald G. Canadian interest in the history of the United States, xxxvi, 92.

Wallace, Robert C. Appointments to Canadian universities, lvi, 324.

Wilson, R. A. The educational survey of Saskatchewan, xxvi, 323.

Woodhouse, A. S. P. The humanities--sixty years, lx, 538.

## EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

Conacher, W. M. Le Canada, puissance internationale (review article on M. André Siegfried's book of the same title), xlv, 359.

Burpee, Lawrence J. The Kyoto conference, xxxvii, 167.

Corbett, P. E. Public opinion and Canada's external affairs, xxxviii, 1.

Dafoe, J. W. A foreign policy for Canada, xlii, 161.

Gibson, James A. Canadian foreign policy, lviii, 477.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, April 1896, iii, 315. ("What part ought Canada to take in this good work of conciliation

(between Gt. Britain and the U. S.)?"

Harrison, Eric. "Canada and the Atlantic Alliance," Public Affairs, Spring 1949, lvi, 113.

Keenleyside, H. L. The Department of External Affairs, xlv, 483.

Lower, A. R. M. Canada and foreign policy, xlvii, 418.

McArthur, D. "Britain, the United States, and Canada," in Current Events, Winter 1929, xxxvi, 169.

-- "Canada and the League of Nations," in Notes and Comments, Nov. 1927, xxxv, 208.

-- "Canada and the London Conference," in Current Events, August 1933, xl, 458.

McInnis, Edgar. A nation in the dark, xliii, 241.

MacKenzie, Norman. Canadian policy in the far east, xl, 189.

Prince, A. E. Canada and the problem of Palestine, liii, 64.

-- "The Chamberlain policy and Canada," Public Affairs, Summer 1938, xlv, 245.

Sandwell, B. K. "Canada and the Anglo-American entente," Public Affairs, Summer 1937, xlv, 247.

-- "Canada and the British loan," Public Affairs, Summer 1946, liii, 241.

Shortt, Adam. "The treaty-making power," in Current Events, January 1904, xi, 326.

Sylvestre, Guy. Canada's first legation, lix, 53.

Trotter, Reginald G. Canada and pan-Americanism, xlix, 252.

See also: Canada (& the Empire, & the U. S., & the war.)

## FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS

See: Canada (Dominion-Provincial relations).



## CANADA (cont'd)

## FISHERIES

See: Canada (Economic affairs).

## FOREIGN POLICY

See: Canada (External affairs).

## GEOGRAPHY

See: Canada (the land).

## GOVERNMENT

Cappon, James, in Current Events, Jan. 1910, xvii, 262.

-- "The party system of government in Current Events, Apr. 1904, xi, 434.

Cameron, A. Kirk. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, xxvi, 420.

Conacher, W. M. "On votes and measures," in Notes and Comments, Feb. 1925, xxxii, 309.

-- "The session at Ottawa," in Notes and Comments, May 1926, xxxiii, 486.

Corbett, P. E. "The prime minister on capitalism," in Public Affairs, Spring 1935, xlii, 121.

Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Defence Production in mid-passage," Public Affairs, Winter 1952-53, lix, 499.

Gibson, Frederick W. How Canada is governed, lvii, 479.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 77.

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1894, ii, 179. ("The Curran bridge scandal.")

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1895, ii, 265.

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1896, iii, 238. ("Never did Canada more need a united and strong government. Never has it had one so divided and weak.")

-- in Current Events, July 1897, v, 87. (The position of the Senate in the Drummond counties railway issue.)

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1898, v, 250. (The Drummond counties railway issue.)

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1898,

v, 329. (The Drummond counties railway investigations.)

Grant, W. L. "The change of Governor-General," in Current Events, Oct. 1911, xix, 175.

Grey, Rodney. "Bureaucracy and Ottawa," Public Affairs, Spring 1950, lvii, 88.

Harvey, A. B. Tendencies in legislation, xxxviii, 711.

Haydon, Andrew. For the general advantage of Canada, xvii, 9.

Hodgetts, J. E. "Parliament and the powers of the cabinet," Public Affairs, Winter 1945-46, lii, 465.

Hutcheon, Robert J. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (review article, O. D. Skelton: The life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Toronto: 1921), xxix, 243.

Jordan, W. G. "Earl Grey," in Current Events, Jan. 1912, xix, 309.

Keenleyside, H. L. The Department of External Affairs, xlv, 483.

Le Sueur, W. D. Problems of government in Canada, ii, 198.

Lederle, John W. Party forms in the senate, lvii, 21.

Leonard, W. G. "The Currie Report," Public Affairs, Spring 1953, lx, 101.

McArthur, D. "Business and government," Public Affairs, Summer 1934, xli, 256.

-- "The Dominion-Provincial conference," in Notes and Comments, Nov. 1927, xxxv, 209.

-- "Parliament and people in Canada," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 385.

-- "Problems of federal government," in Current Events, November 1933, xl, 647.

Macfarlane, R. O. Provinces versus Dominion, xlii, 203.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## GOVERNMENT (cont'd)

- Mackintosh, W. A. William Clifford Clark: a personal memoir, lx, 1.
- Maxwell, J. A. Better terms, xl, 125.
- Meighen, Arthur. The Canadian Senate, xlv, 152.
- Mowat, H. M. Mend, not end, the Senate, xv, 42.
- O'Leary, M. Grattan. Demos dumb, xli, 188.
- How far have we gone socialist? xxxviii, 140.
- Pickersgill, J. W. Mackenzie King's speeches, lvii, 304.
- Sandwell, B. K. "Constitutional change in Canada," Public Affairs, Winter 1943-4, 1, 414.
- "Our Governors General," Public Affairs, Spring 1952, lix, 84.
- Skelton, O. D. Dafoe's Sifton, xxxix, 1.
- "The Canadian budget and party alignment," in Current Events, July 1919, xxvii, 118.
- "The first Union session," in Current Events, July 1918, xxvi, 124.
- "Government by commission," in Current Events, Jan. 1909, xvi, 290.
- "Parties and coalition," in Current Events, October 1917, xxv, 219.
- "Provincial subsidies, cold justice, and the incidence of taxation," in Current Events, July 1912, xx, 112.
- "The resurrection of the Senate," in Current Events, July 1912, xx, 106.
- "The war franchise act," in Current Events, Oct. 1917, xxv, 230.
- Stevenson, J. A. "The federal parliamentary session," in Current Events, Summer 1929,

xxxvi, 538.

- "The parliamentary session," in Current Events, Summer 1931, xxxviii, 563.

Trotter, Reginald G. Sir Robert Borden (review article, Robert Laird Borden: his memoirs), xlvi, 334.

Walker, H. W. Parliamentary procedure, lviii, 228.

- Question time in parliament, lix, 64.

Woodsworth, J. S. Co-operative government in Canada, xxxvii, 648.

## HISTORICAL SKETCHES

## HISTORY

Armytage, W. H. G. A pioneer's letter home, lviii, 515.

Ayre, Robert. When the railway came to Canada, xxxix, 274.

Bowker, J. W., Jr. & Russell, J. A. The background of Longfellow's Evangeline, xxxix, 489.

Brown, George W. The St. Lawrence waterway in the nineteenth century, xxxv, 628.

Bryce, Geo. Alexander Ross, fur trader, author, and philanthropist (illus.), xi, 46.

Burpee, L. J. A forgotten adventurer of the fur trade, xxvi, 363. (Donald McKenzie)

- A fort that went abroad, xlviii, 235. (Fort Montgomery)

- The golden age of Nova Scotia, xxxvi, 380.

Calvin, D. D. Atlantic crossing, 1835, xlii, 55.

- A lake-built ocean vessel, xl, 58. (The Garden Island)

- Letters from Canada, 1843-1872, lvi, 85.

Clarke, C. K. A critical study of the case of Louis Riel, xii, 379; xiii, 14.

Corrigan, B. M. Canadian crusaders, xlvii, 77. (Zouaves).

## CANADA (cont'd)

## HISTORICAL SKETCHES

## HISTORY (cont'd)

- Cox, Leo. Fifty years of brush and pen: a historical sketch of the Pen and Pencil Club of Montreal, xlv, 341.
- Cumberland, R. W. Pioneer problems in Upper Canada with special reference to the opinions of the Honorable Richard Cartwright, xxxi, 154.
- The United Empire Loyalist settlements between Kingston and Adolphustown, xxx, 395.
- Douglas, James. The status of women in New England and New France, xix, 359.
- Duncan, George. The mystery of Henry Hudson, xlviii, 115.
- Edmonds, W. Everard. Steamboat days on the Saskatchewan, lvi, 231.
- Ewart, John S. Professor Grant's view of John S. Ewart, (reply to Grant's article, "Mr. J. S. Ewart's view of Canadian history," xxi, 473), xxi, 486.
- Ferguson, G. D. The Cabots and the discovery of Canada, v, 114.
- The history of Canada, (a review of Vol. VII, 1779-1807, of William Kingsford's History of Canada), ii, 288.
- Fox, W. Sherwood. The mill at Ghost Lake: a story of pioneering in 'The Bruce', 1, 14.
- The mill at Stokes Bay, li, 398.
- (ed.) A voice from the 'fifties: excerpts from the letters of William Davies, 1, 247.
- Glover, Richard. An Earl rides west, lviii, 253. (James Carnegie, 9th Earl of Southesk, settles in the Canadian west.)
- An early visitor to Hudson Bay, lv, 37.
- Gordon, D. M. Reminiscences of the N. W. rebellion campaign of 1885 (illus.), xi, 3.
- Graham, Gerald S. Mission to Quebec, 1710, lix, 273. ("A Journall of ye Travails of Major John Livingstone from Annapolis Royall in Nova Scotia to Quebeck in Canada, from thence to Albany and soe to Boston...")
- Sam Birnie's letter book, xlv, 204.
- Grant, G. M. Thanksgiving and retrospect, ix, 219.
- Grant, W. L. The colonial policy of Chatham, xix, 119.
- Mr. J. S. Ewart's view of Canadian history, xxi, 473.
- in Recent contributions to Canadian history, (Review of O. D. Skelton's The life and times of Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt. Toronto: 1920), xxix, 189.
- Some recent historical literature: Canadian, xix, 273.
- Le theatre de Neptune, xxxiv, 215. (A play given at Port Royal, Nov. 14, 1606.)
- Gwillim, J. C. Early days in Manitoba, xix, 12.
- Herrington, M. Eleanor. Captain John Deserontyou and the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto, xxix, 165.
- Hodgetts, J. E. Our early peripatetic government, lix, 316.
- Howay, F. W. David Thompson's account of his first attempt to cross the Rockies, xl, 333.
- Jaffary, Elizabeth. Farming on Peace River a century ago, xxxvi, 482.
- James, C. C. The first agricultural societies, x, 218.
- Jones, J. T. Sir Francis and the skylark, liii, 350.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## HISTORICAL SKETCHES

## HISTORY (cont'd)

- Kingsford, William. Reply of Dr. Kingsford to the strictures on Volume VIII of the History of Canada in the Review of historical publications relating to Canada, (University of Toronto studies in history, ed. George M. Wrong), v, 37.
- Kirkconnell, Watson. Fort Henry, 1812-1914, xxviii, 78.
- Kurz, Harry. Canada in French plays of the eighteenth century, xxxi, 371.
- LaChance, Vernon. The diary of Francis Dickens, xxxvii, 312.
- Lapp, J. C. Marc Lescarbot and New France, liv, 323.
- LaViolette, Forrest E. Missionaries and the potlatch, lviii, 237.
- Laycock, J. Powell. The puzzle of the Canada clergy reserves, xxii, 47.
- Leacock, Stephen. Charles Dickens and Canada, xlvi, 28.
- Mark Twain and Canada, xlii, 68.
- Lower, A. R. M. A half-forgotten builder of Canada, xlvi, 191. (William Hamilton Merritt.)
- Lumberjack's river, lx, 24. (The Ottawa.)
- The Mariposa Belle, lviii, 220.
- McArthur, D. A. An early Canadian impeachment, xx, 416.
- Quebec, 1629-1929, xxxvi, 506.
- in Recent contributions to Canadian history, (Review of J. L. Morison's British supremacy and Canadian self-government, 1839-54. Glasgow: 1919), xxix, 190.
- McCourt, Edward A. Roughing it with the Moodies, lii, 77.
- Macdonnell, Ursilla N. Gibbon Wakefield and Canada subsequent to the Durham mission, 1839-1842, xxxii, 119, 285.
- McKenzie, Marjorie. Canadian history in the French-Canadian novel, xxxiv, 63, 203.
- MacKinnon, Murdoch. Carlyle's 'imperious queen of hearts,' a Canadian, xxxviii, 52.
- Malone, Malone K. Three men in a boat, xxxix, 710. (The opening of the Welland ship canal.)
- Martin, Chester. The completion of confederation, xxxviii, 197.
- Martyn, Howe. Canadian canoe, xlvii, 147.
- Matheson, M. L. The Soulanges canal, xv, 273.
- Merriman, R. O. The bison and the fur trade, xxxiv, 78.
- Morgan, William Thomas. Queen Anne's Canadian expedition of 1711, xxxv, 460.
- Morison, J. L. British supremacy and Canadian autonomy: an examination of early Victorian opinion concerning Canadian self-government, xxi, 129.
- Correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald, xxix, 383.
- Lord Sydenham: a political estimate, xviii, 34.
- Sir Charles Bagot: an incident in Canadian parliamentary history, xx, 1.
- Munro, Barbara. A great pioneer, xlvi, 176. (Bishop Machray.)
- Munro, W. Bennett. The feudal system in Canada, vi, 203.
- The Jesuit relations: their value as historical materials, xii, 38.
- Neilson, J. L. H. Diary of an officer in the war of 1812-14, ii, 318; iii 23.
- Oliver, Frank. The founding of Edmonton, xxxvii, 78.



## CANADA (cont'd)

## HISTORICAL SKETCHES

## HISTORY (cont'd)

Oliver, Frank. The Indian drum: an incident in the rebellion of 1885, xxxvi, 20.

Pierce, Lorne. Doctor Solomon Jones: United Empire Loyalist, xxxvi, 437.

Riddell, William Renwick. An early German traveller in the United States and Canada, xx, 173.

-- International trade relations and reciprocity between Canada and the United States: a historical sketch, xix, 330.

Robertson, J. K. Further sketches of Tayville, xxxviii, 667.

-- Tayville: sketches of an Ontario town in the 'nineties, xxxvii, 711.

Rogers, R. Vashon. The Jesuit relations, v, 253.

-- An old conveyance, ii, 11. (A deed to Wolfe Island.)

Sage, Walter N. British Columbia becomes Canadian, 1871-1901, lii, 168.

-- Sandford Fleming, engineer, lvii, 353.

-- Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the north-west, xxix, 399.

-- Sir George Arthur, xxvi, 22.

Shortt, Adam. The Bell collection of pamphlets and reports, ii, 73.

-- (ed. with an introduction) Early records of Ontario, vii, 51, 137, 243, 324; viii, 65, 145, 223; ix, 130.

-- Early voyages on the upper St. Lawrence (illus.), vii, 202; xi, 342.

-- Life in Kingston the year after Waterloo, viii, 180.

## IMMIGRATION

Baumgartner, F. W. Central European immigration, xxxvii,

183.

Carrothers, W. A. The immigration problem in Canada, xxxvi, 517.

Conn, J. R. Immigration, viii, 117.

England, Robert. British immigration, xxxvi, 131.

-- Continental migration, xxxvi, 719.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, October 1896, iv, 157. ("The labour unions intend to press exclusion of Chinamen on the Government, . . .")

Grigg, Sir Edward. Will immigration from Britain be resumed? xlii, 185.

Huntsman, A. G. Population versus resources, lix, 149.

Hurd, W. Burton. The case for a quota, xxxvi, 145.

Lower, A. R. M. The case against immigration, xxxvii, 557.

McArthur, D. "The miner-harvester experiment," in Current Events, Spring 1929, xxxvi, 365.

-- What is the immigration problem? xxxv, 603.

Sandiford, Peter. The inheritance of talent among Canadians, xxxv, 2.

Sandwell, B. K. "Our immigration problem: some facts and fallacies," Public Affairs, Winter 1946-47, liii, 502.

-- Population: a Canadian problem, liv, 312.

Shortt, Adam. Some observations on the great North-West, ii, 183, iii, 11.

-- in Current Events, April 1902, ix, 320.

Skelton, O. D. "Our Asiatic problem," in Current Events, October 1907, xv, 156.

-- "The test of empire," in Current Events, July 1914, xxii, 100.



## CANADA (cont'd)

## IMMIGRATION (cont'd)

Stuchen, Philip. "Canada's newcomers: the displaced persons," Public Affairs, Summer 1948, lv, 197.

Whitton, Charlotte. The immigration problem for Canada (illus.), xxxi, 388.

## INDUSTRY

Anon. (a member of the Department of Political and Economic Science). Financial manipulation: a project of reform, xl, 264.

Donald, W. J. A. Factors in Canadian industrial development, xx, 391.

Skelton, O. D. "Canada's industrial achievement," in Current Events, July 1918, xxvi, 129.

## LABOUR &amp; INDUSTRY

Cappon, James. "Manufacturers and labourers," in Current Events, Oct. 1903, xi, 216.

Legget, Robert F. The Arvida strike, xlix, 333.

McArthur, D. "The miner-harvester experiment," in Current Events, Spring 1929, xxxvi, 365.

Mackintosh, Margaret. Government intervention in labour disputes in Canada, xxxi, 298.

Marshall, John. "The lesson of the strike," in Current Events, Oct. 1908, xvi, 198. (C.P.R.)

-- "National or international labour organizations," in Current Events, October 1909, xvii, 172.

-- "Under a different mask," in Current Events, October 1908, xvi, 198.

Sandwell, B. K. "The recent railway strike," Public Affairs, Autumn 1950, lvii, 382.

Skelton, O. D. "Industrial arbitration," in Current Events, July 1907, xv, 68.

-- "The western strikes," in Current Events, July 1919, xxvii, 121.

Stewart, Bryce M. The employment service of Canada (illus.), xxvii, 37.

Stuchen, Philip. Labour presents its case, lix, 15.

## THE LAND

Gordon, R. K. Canoe trips in Canada, lix, 198.

Gwillim, J. C. A glimpse of the Canadian west, xviii, 45.

Huntsman, A. G. Population versus resources, lix, 149.

Marshall, J. The prairie section of the G. T. P. (illus.), xvii, 305.

Martyn, Howe. Canadian canoe, xlvii, 147.

Mather, Kirtley F. A biography of Lake Ontario (illus.), xxiv, 321.

Sharp, John. New Ontario (illus.), xi, 76.

Stainer, John. Settlement problems in British Columbia, lv, 20.

## LANGUAGE

Alexander, Henry. Linguistic geography, xlvii, 38.

Chapin, Miriam. Salvaging our Indian languages, lx, 79.

Chartier, Emile. The so-called French Canadian patois, xxxix, 240.

Osborne, W. F. French as spoken in Quebec, xxxiii, 156.

Scott, F. R. Canada, Quebec, and bilingualism, liv, 1.

Skelton, O. D. The language issue in Canada, xxiv, 438.

## LIQUOR LEGISLATION

See: Alcohol.

## LITERATURE

See: Canada (the Arts).

## MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Marshall, John. "The Montreal civic scandals," in Current Events, Oct. 1909, xvii, 168.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT (cont'd)

Munro, William Bennett. Should Canadian cities adopt commission government? xx, 262.

## NATURAL RESOURCES

Bruce, E. L. Future of the Ontario iron deposits, xxxii, 170.

Calvin, D. D. Despoiling a continent, xlii, 356.

Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Strategy and wealth in northern Canada," Public Affairs, Summer 1947, liv, 238.

Gray, F. W. Canada and coal, 1, 223, lvii, 444.

Huntsman, A. G. Population versus resources, lix, 149.

Legget, Robert F. Water: a national treasure, li, 390.

Neate, Frank G. The problem of Canadian fuel independence, xxxvi, 345.

Patton, M. J. The coal resources of Canada (illus.), xxxii, 245.

Smith, Cecil B. Ontario's water powers (illus.), xiii, 127.

Smith, Lincoln. Passamaquoddy power, lvii, 312.

See also: Canada (Forestry, Conservation.)

## NEWFOUNDLAND

McGrath, P. T. Will Newfoundland join Canada? xxxvi, 253.

Morgan, M. O. "Newfoundland, our tenth province," in Public Affairs, Summer 1949, lvi, 258.

Newell, I. "Newfoundland, Canada," in Public Affairs, Summer 1949, lvi, 268.

Smith, William. The Labrador boundary case, xxxvi, 267.

## PENAL INSTITUTIONS

Edmison, J. Alex. "The eternal problem of crime and criminals," in Public Affairs, Summer 1953, lx, 243.

McGrath, W. T. "The new crim-

inal code (as a social worker sees it)," in Public Affairs, Summer 1953, lx, 236.

Urwick, E. J. The penal commission's report, xlvi, 320.

## THE PEOPLE

Angus, H. F. Underprivileged Canadians, xxxviii, 445. (The Asiatics on the west coast.)

Boggs, Theodore H. The oriental on the Pacific coast, xxxiii, 311.

England, Robert. The emergent west, xli, 405.

Gibbon, J. Murray. The foreign born, xxvii, 351.

Harper, J. M. The 'regime de courtoisie' in Quebec, xv, 48.

Huntsman, A. G. Population versus resources, lix, 149.

Hurd, W. Burton. Is there a Canadian race? xxxv, 615.

Jenness, D. Canada's eskimo problem, xxxii, 317.

-- The Eskimos: their past and future, li, 132.

Murray, Walter. Continental Europeans in western Canada, xxxviii, 63.

Sandiford, Peter. The inheritance of talent among Canadians, xxxv, 2.

Sandwell, B. K. The sensitiveness of Canadians, xxxvii, 279.

Shortt, Adam. Some observations on the great north-west, ii, 183; iii, 11.

Skelton, O. D. "Our Asiatic problem," in Current Events, October 1907, xv, 156.

## PEOPLE &amp; PLACES

Barbeau, Marius. L'Ile d'Orleans, xlix, 374.

-- The seafaring folk of Gaspé, xlvi, 29.

Benedict, Eardley. An outing in Labrador, lvi, 190.

Burpee, Lawrence J. A people that can stand alone, xlvi, 231.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## PEOPLE &amp; PLACES (cont'd)

- Dyde, S. W. A Canadian summer camp, xvi, 156.
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. Prairie panorama, xli, 161.
- England, Robert. The emergent west, xli, 405.
- Fox, William Sherwood. Lilacs and old houses, lvi, 388. (The Bruce peninsula.)
- Gwillim, J. C. A glimpse of the Canadian west, xviii, 45.
- Notes on a northwestern trail, xxiii, 9.
- Herklots, H. G. G. Manitoban Saturday, xliii, 10.
- Innis, Mary Quayle. Travellers west, lii, 31.
- Osborne, W. F. The qualities of Maria Chapdelaine, xlvi, 461.
- Riddell, William Renwick. An early German traveller in the United States and Canada, xx, 173.
- Robertson, J. K. Further sketches of Tayville, xxxviii, 667.
- Roy, James A. Cap a l'Aigle, xxxvi, 81.
- Sharp, John. New Ontario (illus.), xi, 76.
- Shortt, Adam. Down the St. Lawrence on a timber raft (illus.), x, 16.
- Thompson, Eileen B. Hivernants, xxxvii, 95.
- Tirol, M. Au Canada, xliii, 62.
- POLITICAL AFFAIRS
- Anon. "A Dominion election," in Notes and Comments, August 1925, xxxiii, 100.
- Alexander, William Hardy. Thunder on the left, xliii, 272.
- Cappon, James, in "Events in Ontario," in Current Events, January 1906, xiii, 277.
- "The 'machine' in Canadian politics," in Current Events, April 1903, x, 498.
- "Mr. Stratton's absolvitur," in Current Events, July 1903, xi, 118.
- "The responsibility of political parties," in Current Events, January 1905, xii, 307.
- "Sir Wilfrid Laurier's liberalism," in Current Events, Jan. 1904, xi, 334.
- Clark, W. C. "Dominion by-elections," in Current Events, January 1921, xxviii, 296.
- "Political currents," in Current Events, Jan. 1921, xxviii, 297.
- Conacher, W. M. "The Canadian situation," in Notes and Comments, Feb. 1926, xxxiii, 366.
- Corbett, P. E. "The prime minister on capitalism," in Public Affairs, Spring 1935, xlii, 121.
- Dafoe, J. W. "Coalition in Manitoba," in Current Events, Spring 1929, xxxvi, 361.
- Dexter, Grant. "The Canadian political scene," in Current Events, Autumn 1931, xxxviii, 745.
- "The political situation in Canada," in Current Events, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 762.
- Dyde, S. W. in Current Events, April 1894, i, 334. (The Patrons of Industry and the C. P. A.)
- in Current Events, April 1894, i, 335. (The enfranchisement of women in Ontario.)
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. "Canadian politics: the old era and the new," Public Affairs, Winter 1948-49, lv, 476.
- Farquhar, George. "The Nova Scotia election," in Current Events, Winter 1929, xxxvi, 160.
- Ferguson, A. S. "Party government," in Current Events, xxvii, 227.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## POLITICAL AFFAIRS (cont'd)

- Ferguson, G. V. "After the election," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1940, xlvii, 241.
- Gordon, D. M. "Political impurity once more," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1906, xiv, 149.
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, October 1893, i, 156.
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1894, i, 251.
  - in *Current Events*, Jan. 1895, ii, 265.
  - in *Current Events*, Jan. 1896, iii, 239.
  - in *Current Events*, Oct. 1896, iv, 154.
  - in *Current Events*, Apr. 1898, v, 330.
  - "The general election in Canada," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1900, viii, 159.
  - "The general election in Canada," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1901, viii, 239.
- Grant, W. L. "The Canadian elections," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1911, xix, 170.
- "A note on the closure," in *Current Events*, April 1913, xx, 467.
  - "The Saskatchewan elections," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1912, xx, 230.
- Hodgetts, J. E. The coming federal elections, lx, 199.
- Irving, John A. The appeal of Social Credit, lx, 146.
- Lefroy, A. H. F. Should Canadian women have the parliamentary vote? xxi, 91.
- McArthur, D. "The Agrarian party," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1923, xxx, 335.
- "The Canadian political scene," in *Current Events*, Nov. 1933, xl, 641.
  - "The Canadian political situation," in *Notes and Comments*, November 1925, xxxiii, 218.
  - "Courage in politics," in *Notes and Comments*, July 1926, xxxiv, 117.
  - in *Current Events*, February 1933, xl, 148. ("During recent months the centre of the political stage has been occupied by the party of the extreme left, Mr. Woodsworth's Co-operative Commonwealth Federation...")
  - "The Dominion election," in *Notes and Comments*, October 1926, xxxiv, 233.
  - "The Ontario election," in *Notes and Comments*, October 1926, xxxiv, 235.
  - "The political situation," in *Current Events*, Nov. 1923, xxxi, 216.
  - "The political situation," in *Notes and Comments*, Feb. 1925, xxxii, 315.
  - "The political situation in Canada," in *Current Events*, Nov. 1924, xxxii, 205.
  - in "Problems of federal government," in *Current Events*, November 1933, xl, 648. (The Regina convention of the C.C.F.)
- Macdonnell, J. M. "Amateurs in politics," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1942-43, xlix, 385.
- McGregor, D. A. "The British Columbia election," in *Current Events*, Autumn 1928, xxxv, 647.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "Canadian politics," in *Current Events*, February 1924, xxxi, 329.
- "The general election of 1921," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1922, xxix, 309.
- Macphail, Alexander. "The federal election: Mr. King," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1935-36, xlii, 523.



## CANADA (cont'd)

## POLITICAL AFFAIRS (cont'd)

- Marshall, John. "Broken pledges and their remedy," in Current Events, Oct. 1906, xiv, 159.
- Mears, Frederick C. "The as-size of demos," in Current Events, Spring 1930, xxxvii, 397.
- O'Leary, M. Grattan. "The political scene," in Current Events, Winter 1930, xxxvii, 205.
- 'Pancreas.' in "Canada," in Current Events, Aug. 1923, xxxi, 102. (The fall of the U. F. O. government.)
- Sandwell, B. K. "The convention system in politics," Public Affairs, Autumn 1948, lv, 343.
- "The federal election," Public Affairs, Spring 1940, xlvii, 89.
- "Group parties," in Current Events, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 90.
- "The 1949 elections," Public Affairs, Autumn 1949, lvi, 425.
- "Young men and politics," Public Affairs, Autumn 1934, xli, 414.
- Scott, F. R. The trial of the Toronto communists, xxxix, 512.
- Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, Apr. 1894, i, 340.
- "Party criticism from within," in Current Events, July 1905, xiii, 71.
- "Party politics," in Current Events, Apr. 1903, x, 509.
- "Political corruption," in Current Events, Jan. 1905, xii, 324.
- Skelton, O. D. "The Conservative leadership," in Current Events, July 1920, xxviii, 89.
- "Electoral reform," in Current Events, April 1914, xxi, 515.
- "The farmers' movement," in Current Events, Jan. 1920, xxvii, 326.
- "Our foes at home," in Current Events, July 1915, xxiii, 101.
- "Parties and coalition," in Current Events, October 1917, xxv, 219.
- "The political situation in Canada," in Current Events, Oct. 1921, xxix, 199.
- "The poverty of issues," in Current Events, Jan. 1909, xvi, 292.
- "Proportional representation," in Current Events, Jan. 1920, xxvii, 329.
- Stevenson, J. A. "The Canadian election," in Current Events, Summer 1930, xxxvii, 575.
- "The Canadian political scene," in Current Events, Winter 1931, xxxviii, 173.
- "The Canadian political scene," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 359.
- in "The federal parliamentary session," in Current Events, Summer 1929, xxxvi, 542.
- "The federal political situation," in Current Events, Spring 1929, xxxvi, 354.
- "The parliamentary session," in Current Events, Summer 1931, xxxvii, 563.
- Political campaign funds, xxxviii, 635.
- Swanson, W. W. Independence in Canadian politics, xix, 56.
- Woodward, J. S. "The Saskatchewan election," in Current Events, Summer 1929, xxxvi, 546.
- Wheat and politics on the prairies, xxxviii, 733.
- Woodsworth, J. S. Co-operative government in Canada, xxxvii, 648.

## POSTAL REFORM

- Atwater, H. E. The new postal laws, xv, 191.
- Drummond, A. T. Postal reform, i, 120.



## CANADA (cont'd)

## POSTAL REFORM (cont'd)

Drummond, A. T. "Recent postal improvements," in *Current Events*, April 1899, vi, 324.

-- Some further suggestions for the postmaster-general, vi, 110.

Skelton, O. D. "The new postal convention," in *Current Events*, July 1907, xv, 70.

## PRISONS

See: Canada (Penal institutions).

## PUBLIC HEALTH

Lavell, Alfred E. The beginning of Ontario mental hospitals, xlix, 59.

## QUEBEC

See: Canada (& the 1914-18 war, the People, People & places, architecture, language, gen'l.)

## RAILWAYS

See: Canada (Communications).

## RUSSIAN SPY TRIALS, 1946

Eggleston, Wilfrid. "The report of the Royal Commission on Espionage," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1946, liii, 369.

## ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY PROJECT

Aikin, J. Alex. The St. Lawrence waterway project, xxx, 53.

-- The St. Lawrence waterway project, xxxix, 111.

Brown, George W. The St. Lawrence waterway in the nineteenth century, xxxv, 628.

Calvin, D. D. Navigation and the 'seaway', xlv, 66.

Currie, A. W. "The St. Lawrence waterway," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1951-52, lviii, 558.

Goforth, William Wallace. The economic consequences of the St. Lawrence project, xxxv, 148.

Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1897, v, 86.

King, Francis. The problem of the upper St. Lawrence,

xxxvi, 2.

-- The upper St. Lawrence (illus.), xxvii, 379.

MacGibbon, D. A. Economic aspects of the proposed St. Lawrence shipway, xxxvi, 449.

Skelton, O. D. "A seaport for Ontario," in *Current Events*, April 1909, xvi, 375.

Thomson, Lesslie R. The St. Lawrence waterway and the Canadian railways, xxxvi, 729.

## SOCIAL LEGISLATION

Bastedo, S. T. Government annuities, xviii, 87.

Cassidy, Harry M. Unemployment insurance for Canada, xxxviii, 306.

MacDermot, H. E. "Health insurance in Canada," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1944, li, 313.

McGrath, W. T. "The new criminal code (as a social worker sees it)," in *Public Affairs*, Summer 1953, lx, 236.

## SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Anon. ("An observer"). The Ku Klux Klan in Saskatchewan, xxv, 592.

Watts, Reginald E. Trend of crime in Canada, xxxix, 402.

See also: Canada (Social legislation); Crime & criminality; Alcohol.

## SPORTS

Rodden, M. J. "Canada at the Olympic Games," in *Current Events*, Autumn 1928, xxxv, 653.

## TOURISM

Birchall, Frederick T. Canadian opportunity, xlvii, 183.

## TRAVEL

See: Canada (People & places).

## THE WEST

Burchill, C. S. An historical parallel, xlv, 520.

## CANADA (cont'd)

## THE WEST (cont'd)

Ferguson, G. V. The outlook for the west, xlv, 371.

Grant, G. M. "Peopling the north-west," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1897, iv, 318.

Imrie, John M. New hope for the west, xlv, 176.

Shortt, Adam. "The north-west bloom," in *Current Events*, October 1902, x, 240

-- in *Current Events*, Apr. 1902, ix, 320.

See also: Canada (Agriculture, Communications, Historical sketches, the Land, People & places.)

## WILDLIFE

Ferguson, William Sherwood. The serpent in the garden, lv, 58. (Rattlesnakes in Ontario.)

Wood, Kerry. Prairie jack, lv, 334. (A fictionalized account of the life of a prairie white-tailed jack 'rabbit'.)

## CARLYLE, THOMAS

Boas, Frederick S. Literature in Victoria's accession and coronation years, xlvi, 1.

MacKinnon, Murdoch. Carlyle's 'imperious queen of hearts,' a Canadian, xxxviii, 52.

Morgan, W. Carlyle and German thought, xxiii, 438.

Sharp, John. Some of Carlyle's hints to theology, ii, 103.

## CARMAN, BLISS

Cappon, James. Bliss Carman's beginnings, xxxvi, 637.

Patten, Nathan van. Bliss Carman and the bibliophile, xxxiii, 202.

also in *News notes of Queen's*, Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 228.

## CARNEGIE, ANDREW

Fleming, Sandford. Chancellor Fleming's tribute to Andrew Carnegie, xvi, 84.

Grant, G. M. "Andrew Carneg-

ie's gift" (to the Scottish universities), in *Current Events*, July 1901, ix, 80.

CARNEGIE CORPORATION, THE  
Burpee, Lawrence J. Canada's debt to the Carnegie Corporation, xlv, 232.

## CARR, EMILY

Stacton, David Derek. The art of Emily Carr, lvii, 499.

## CARROLL, LEWIS

Burpee, Lawrence J. Alice and her creator (review article: Victoria through the looking-glass, the life of Lewis Carroll. By Florence Becker Lennon.), lii, 459.

## CENSORSHIP

Alexander, Henry. Obscenity and the law, lx, 161.

See also: Journalism

## CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH

Cappon, James. "Mr. Chamberlain's career," *Current Events*, Oct. 1899, vii, 155.

-- "Mr. Chamberlain's latest move," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1903, xi, 212.

McArthur, D. Garvin's Chamberlain, xl, 612.

Shortt, Adam. "The passing of Chamberlainism," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1905, xiii, 183.

See also: Great Britain (Government & politics, Foreign policy.)

## CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE

See: European affairs (1930-39)

## CHAUCER, GEOFFREY

Alexander, Henry. Chaucer after six centuries, xlvii, 400.

Macmechan, Archibald. The canon of Chimay, iii, 31.

## CHEMISTRY

See: Natural science (Chemistry)

## CHENIER, ANDRE

Harrison, Lee. The place of Andre Chenier in revolutionary politics, xxi, 279.

## CHESTERTON, G. K.

- Cappon, James. "A British feuilletonist: G. K. Chesterton," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1906, xiii, 373.

## CHICAGO EXPOSITION, 1893

- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 71.  
 -- in *Current Events*, October 1893, i, 157.

## CHINA

- Goodwin, W. L. *The poppy and the vine*, xxii, 135.  
 Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, Jan. 1898, v, 245.  
 -- "The situation in China," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1901, viii, 233.  
 -- "The situation in China," in *Current Events*, July 1901, ix, 79.  
 -- "The upheaval in China," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1900, viii, 157.  
 -- "The war between China and Japan," in *Current Events*, October 1894, ii, 174.  
 -- "The war between Japan and China," in *Current Events*, January 1895, ii, 261.  
 -- "Will there be war in the Far East?" in *Current Events*, April 1898, v, 327.  
 Guillet, Cephas. *Chinese education--in China and Ontario*, ix, 258.  
 Knox, F. A. in *Notes and Comments*, Jan. 1927, xxxiv, 347. (Chinese nationalism and the interests of the western nations.)  
 Lee, Edward Bing Shuey. *China and western culture*, xxxiv, 263.  
 MacGillivray, Donald. "The radicals in China," in *Current Events*, January 1912, xix, 310.  
 MacKenzie, Norman. "Manchuria," in *Current Events*, Winter 1932, xxxix, 157.

- Prince, A. E. *The Far East*, 1, 188. (The Sino-Japanese war).  
 Sandwell, B. K. "Our long-term interests in Greece and China," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1948, lv, 77.

- Shortt, Adam, in *Current Events*, October 1898, vi, 156.  
 -- "The future of China," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1899, vi, 319.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

- Cameron, P. *Christian science*, viii, 170.  
 Harper, J. M. *Philosophy and Christian science*, xiii, 259.

## CHRISTIANITY (gen'l)

- Alexander, William Hardy. *Now is the hour*, lv, 151.  
 Kent, H. A. *Christianity and national defence*, xlviii, 167.  
 Going, Maud. *At the church of the carpenter*, xxvi, 150.  
 McComb, Samuel. *The meaning of Christianity*, x, 431.  
 Watson, John. *Christianity and history*, xv, 163.  
 Stainer, John. *Civilisation and the native*, lvi, 548.  
 See also: *Theology*; *Church history*; *Roman Catholic church*; *Anglican church*; *Presbyterian Church*; *Methodist Church*; *Christian Science*; *Church union*; *Religion (in our time)*.

## CHURCH HISTORY

- Boak, A. E. R. *Christianity and the fall of Rome: a reappraisal*, 1, 235.  
 -- *Constantine and Rome*, lvii, 182.  
 Cornett, J. S. *The attitude of primitive Christianity toward paganism*, xxxiii, 405.  
 -- *The hagiography of the Bollandists*, xxxii, 351.  
 Dall, John. *The Passion play at Oberammergau*, xxiii, 261.

## CHURCH HISTORY (cont'd)

Dall, John. The study of history, xix, 253.

Glover, T. R. Sulpicius Severus, vii, 171.

-- Tertullian, xi, 154.

-- Prudentius, v, 196.

-- Julian, vi, 245.

Macnaughton, John. Sketch of the growth of the episcopate, vi, 70, 98.

McComb, S. Ireland before and after the mission of St. Patrick, xi, 377.

Oliver, Edmund H. The making of a minister in the third century, xxix, 388.

Watson, John. Religion in the early Roman empire, xvii, 333.

Williams, L. F. Rushbrook. St. Alban in history and legend: a critical examination, xxi, 271.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND

See: Anglican Church.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

See: Presbyterian Church.

## CHURCH UNION

Cappon, James. "The general assembly at Winnipeg," in Current Events, July 1908, xvi, 90.

Harper, J. M. Ethical organization in Canada, xiv, 189.

Henderson, G. D. Church union in Scotland, xxxvi, 666.

-- Scotland and episcopacy, xl, 516.

Jordan, W. G. "Church union," in Current Events, Apr. 1921, xxviii, 419.

-- "Church union," in Notes and Comments, May 1925, xxxii, 412.

-- "Church union and after," in Notes and Comments, April 1927, xxxiv, 472.

-- "Church union in Canada," in Current Events, October 1906, xiv, 157.

-- "The Church union situation," in Current Events, Apr. 1923, xxx, 440.

-- "Church union: the appeal to Caesar," in Current Events, May 1924, xxxi, 455.

McArthur, D. "Church union," in Current Events, Jan. 1923, xxx, 341.

'Pancreas.' in "Canada," in Current Events, Aug. 1923, xxxi, 100.

Symposium on Church union (1904) (E. D. McLaren, James W. Pedley, James Carmichael, Salem Goldworth Bland, O. C. S. Wallace), xii, 52.

## CHURCHILL, WINSTON SPENCER

Conacher, W. M. Winston Churchill and the world crisis, xxxv, 187.

Harrison, Eric. Mr. Churchill's war memoirs, lv, 244.

-- The young Churchill, xlviii, 401.

Prince, A. E. The genius of Winston Churchill, lii, 268.

See also: Great Britain (Government and politics).

## CICERO

Fletcher, J. Cicero as proconsul, ii, 157.

## CIVIL SERVICE

See: Canada (Civil service)

## CLARK, WILLIAM CLIFFORD

Mackintosh, W. A. William Clifford Clark: a personal memoir, lx, 1.

## CLARKE, AUSTIN

Byrne, J. Patrick. Sound in modern Irish poetry, xlvii, 55.

## CLARKE, GEORGE HERBERT

Anon. George Herbert Clarke (obit.), lx, ix. (With a photograph.)

News notes of Queen's University, Aug. 1925, xxxiii, 107.

## CLASSICAL STUDIES

- Anderson, W. B. Literary coteries in ancient Rome, xvi, 237.
- Nero and Lucan: an artist tyrant and his victim (illus.), xiv, 196.
- (with T. Callander & W. M. Smail) Review of classics, xix, 411.
- Callander, T. Beauty in Greek tragedy, xxxiv, 1.
- Campbell, P. G. C. Early Roman religion, xvii, 58.
- Cappon, James. "Aeschylus and Euripides again," in *Critical Notes*, iii, 296.
- Dale, William. *Classical Notes: Rome's greatness; Caesar's character; Lucretius*, iii, 227.
- Day, Archibald A. Lucretius after two thousand years, liii, 293.
- Dyde, S. W. Plato's style and method, v, 173.
- Socrates, his person and work, ix, 42.
- Fletcher, J. Cicero as proconsul, ii, 157.
- Glover, T. R. Claudian, viii, 16, 81.
- Diet in history, xxxviii, 25.
- The muse and the mortal, v, 306.
- Prudentius, v, 196.
- Tertullian, xi, 154.
- Grant, W. L. The ethics of Plato, vii, 215.
- Homer's daily bread, lvi, 560.
- Plotinus and Palladas, x, 467.
- Harrower, J. Rhythm in prose, xii, 109, 260.
- Hutton, Maurice. The cynicism of Herodotus, xi, 176.
- Keith, C. The *Iliad* of to-day, liv, 173.
- King, W. Wallace. The Ephebic College at Athens, xii, 144.
- Suetonius, xvi, 63.
- Kirkconnell, Watson. The Greek epigram, xxxii, 225.
- Lavell, Cecil F. Socrates and the Socratic method, xvii, 289.
- Linforth, Ivan M. The husband of Alcestis, liii, 147.
- McGillivray, John (tr.). Excerpts from Winckelmann's *Greek painting and sculpture* (with a prefatory note by John Watson), i, 129.
- Macnaughton, John. Browning and the historical spirit (illus.), x, 440.
- A Greek tragedy: I - The theatre, i, 140.
- A Greek play: II - The *Antigone*, i, 266.
- "The chief doctrine of Aeschylus," in *Critical Notes*, ii, 336.
- Mitchell, George W. Lucian and his times, xv, 307.
- Xenophon and the spread of Hellenism, xvi, 352.
- Nicholson, A. B. The gods of Greece, iii, 217.
- The mutual relations of classical and popular Latin, iv, 190.
- Riddehough, Geoffrey B. The *Hippolytus* of Euripides, liii, 438.
- Smith, G. Oswald. Pan-Hellenism, x, 175.
- Virgil as the poet of the emigrant, xxxix, 392.
- Stanley, Carleton W. Lucretius, xxxii, 339.
- Tracy, H. L. The motif in *Oedipus rex*, i, 269.
- The production of Greek tragedy, xxxv, 259.
- Watson, John. Browning's interpretation of the *Alcestis*, iii, 41, 93.
- Wilson, Harry Langford. The classical teacher of the present (1899), vi, 270.
- Winspear, A. D. A paradoxical poet (Horace), xliii, 166.



CLAUSEWITZ, KARL v.

Spring, G. M. C. War and policy, lviii, 350.

CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES

Conacher, W. M. The tiger, xxxvii, 744.

CLEVELAND, GROVER

See: U. S. A. (Foreign policy, Government & politics.)  
(Material in vols. i to v.)

CLODD, EDWARD

Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (Ref. p. 71.)

COBBETT, WILLIAM

Harrison, W. E. C. Peter Porcupine (William Cobbett), xlii, 171.

COBDEN, RICHARD

Cappon, James. "Cobden and Canada," in Current Events, July 1904, xii, 74.

COCKERELL, SYDNEY CARLYLE

Harrison, Elizabeth. In nothing else so happy, xlviii, 239.

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR

Clarke, George Herbert. Certain symbols in The rime of the ancient mariner, xl, 27.  
Whalley, George. Coleridge as philosopher, lvii, 69.

COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION

Cappon, James. "A conference at Brussels," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 389.  
Colville, K. N. Indian reform, xxvi, 191.  
Grant, W. L. British experience in tropical colonization, xvii, 273.  
Johnston, Forrest. Behind the Mau-Mau, lx, 295.

Mills, Lennox A. Some aspects of British native policy in India, xl, 365.

Stainer, John. Ingram's peace, lv, 390. (The Aden protectorates.)

See also: Great Britain (Colonial history); British Commonwealth & Empire; Canada (History).

COLUM, PADRAIC

Morison, J. L. Modern Irish literature, xxx, 66.

COMMONWEALTH, BRITISH

See: British Commonwealth

COMMUNICATIONS

B. "A recent advance in wireless telegraphy," in Science notes, xiv, 325.  
Bowman, Charles A. Canadian broadcasting, xlv, 504.  
Cappon, James. "The Pacific cable," in Current Events, Jan. 1903, x, 394.  
Conacher, W. M. "The north Atlantic conference and 'tourist class'," in Notes and Comments, Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 223.  
-- "The Preston report and steamship rates: the passenger viewpoint," in Notes and Comments, May 1925, xxxii, 420.  
Davidson, James W. The Canadian northern railway (illus.), xiv, 97.  
Dupuis, N. F. "The bicycle," in Scientific notes and criticism, iii, 143.  
Fleming, Sandford. The Empire cables, xii, 68.  
-- The meaning of the Pacific cable, x, 301.  
-- Our Atlantic steamship service, iv, 127, 276; v, 27.  
-- The Pacific cable, v, 225.  
Fox, W. Sherwood. Broadcasting in prophecy, xlix, 113.

## COMMUNICATIONS (cont'd)

- Gill, L. W. "Wireless communication," in *Scientific Notes*, xv, 230.
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 79. (Steamship service between Canada and Australia.)
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1894, i, 246. (Canada-Australia.)
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1895, ii, 267. (The cable between Canada and Australia.)
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1898, v, 252. (The Canada-Australia cable.)
- Gray, J. A. *Television*, xxxvi, 285.
- Huntsman, A. G. *Fresh sea food on inland tables*, xlvii, 347.
- Lower, A. R. M. *The question of private TV*, lx, 170.
- McArthur, D. "The R-101," in *Current Events*, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 777.
- Shortt, Adam, in *Current Events*, April 1894, i, 340.
- Smith, William. *Canadian ocean steamships and their early difficulties*, xxii, 244.
- *How Marconi came to Canada*, xxxviii, 405.
- Spry, Graham. *A case for nationalized broadcasting*, xxxviii, 151.
- Thomson, James S. *Canadian broadcasting*, li, 349.
- Thomson, John S. M. *How the British national radio service functions*, xxxix, 83.
- See also: *Canada (Communications)*.

## COMMUNISM

- Alexander, William Hardy. *Now is the hour*, lv, 151.
- Cappon, James. "The Bolshevik," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1919, xxvi, 349.
- "Revolution in Russia," *Current Events*, January 1918,

xxv, 340.

- Glicksberg, Charles I. *The aberrations of Marxist criticism*, lvi, 479.
- Arthur Koestler and communism, liii, 418.
- Converts from communism, lviii, 175.
- Marxism, Freudianism, and modern writing, liv, 297.
- Pech, Stanley Z. *Dr. Beneš and the communists*, lix, 1.
- *Pravda reports*, lviii, 189.
- Sandwell, B. K. "Our long-term interests in Greece and China," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1948, lv, 77.
- Scott, F. R. *The trial of the Toronto communists*, xxxix, 512.
- Skelton, O. D. "Making Bolsheviks," in *Current Events*, January 1920, xxvii, 319.
- "The Red International," in *Current Events*, October 1907, xv, 157.
- See also: *European affairs*, 1945-; *International relations*, 1945-; *Russia*.

## CONGREGATIONALISM

See: *Church union*

## CONRAD, JOSEPH

- Gordon, Wilhelmina. *Joseph Conrad*, xxxii, 264.
- Roberts, Morley. *Meetings with some men of letters*, xxxix, 62. (ref. p. 77.)
- Taylor, W. D. *The novels of Joseph Conrad*, xxviii, 15.

## CONSERVATION

- Anon. (editor D). *Forest fires in Canada*, xix, 67.
- Calvin, D. D. *Despoiling a continent*, xlii, 356.
- Ellis, W. S. *A problem in conservation*, xviii, 133.

## CONSERVATION (cont'd)

- Kalmus, Herbert T. Conservation and research, xx, 287.  
 Knight, A. P. Lobster conservation in Canada, xxv, 27.  
 Patton, M. J. Organized conservation in Canada, xviii, 26.  
 See also: Forestry.

## COPERNICUS

- Douglas, A. Vibert. Copernicus, 1473-1543, 1, 146.

## COPYRIGHT

- Burpee, Lawrence J. Literary piracy, xlvi, 295.  
 Sandwell, B. K. The Canadian copyright act, xxix, 182.  
 -- The copyright situation, xxxviii, 335.

## COWARD, NOEL

- Ervine, St. John. The plays of Mr. Noel Coward, xlii, 1.

## CREMAZIE, OCTAVE

- Muddiman, Bernard. Octave Cremazie, xxvii, 240.

## CRIME &amp; CRIMINALITY

- Bedwell, C. E. A. Recent penal legislation in England, lvi, 47.  
 Bell, F. McKelvey. Social maladies, xvi, 44.  
 Clarke, C. K. Canadian law in regard to responsibility, v, 273.  
 Edmison, J. Alex. "The eternal problem of crime and criminals," in Public Affairs, Summer 1953, lx, 243.  
 Eggleston, Wilfrid. A mystery in the Arctic, xlv, 143.  
 ('Albert Johnson', the 'mad trapper'.)  
 Hamilton, B. C. The Borstal system, lvi, 367.  
 Harvey, A. B. Some problems of punishment, xxv, 156.  
 Macdonnell, G. M. The treat-

ment of crime by the state, iv, 257.

McGrath, W. T. "The new criminal code (as a social worker sees it)," in Public Affairs, Summer 1953, lx, 236.

Sullivan, Alan. When God came to the Belchers, li, 14.  
 ("During the winter of 1941 certain 'religious' murders were committed by members of an Eskimo tribe on Hudson's Bay...")

Swanson, W. W. "Canadian reformatory methods," in Current Events, July 1910, xviii, 83.

Urwick, E. J. The Penal Commission's report, xlvi, 320.

Wallace, W. S. The million-dollar counterfeit case, xlvii, 330.

Watts, Reginald E. Trend of crime in Canada, xxxix, 402.

## CUBA

See: Spain; U. S. A. (Foreign policy).

## CURRIE, SIR ARTHUR

Macphail, Sir Andrew. Sir Arthur Currie, xli, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Corry, J. A. "The Czech crisis," Public Affairs, Winter 1938-39, xlv, 543.

Odlozilik, Otakar. Beneš of Czechoslovakia, lv, 377.

Pech, Stanley Z. Dr. Beneš and the communists, lix, 1.

See also: European affairs

## D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE

Corrigan, Beatrice. D'Annunzio and the Italian state, li, 65.

## DA VINCI, LEONARDO

See: Leonardo da Vinci.

## DANTE

- Cappon, James. The legend of Ulysses in Dante and Tennyson, i, 305; ii, 62.
- Saunders, Lois M. Dante and his illustrators (illus.), x, 253.
- Dante's conception of evil, viii, 161
- Turnbull, Jane M. Dante speaks to the moderns, xlv, 377.
- Watson, John. Dante and mediaeval thought, i, 114, 253; ii, 25, 110, 235, 269.

## DARLEY, GEORGE

- Haddow, George C. George Darley: a centenary sketch, liii, 491.

## DARWIN, CHARLES

- MacClement, W. T. Charles Darwin, xvi, 357.
- See also: Evolution.

## DEFOE, DANIEL

- Macdonald, W. L. Daniel Defoe (1660-1731), xxxviii, 89.

## DE GAULLE, CHARLES

- Arnold, Gladys M. Charles de Gaulle, li, 363.

## DELEDDA, GRAZIA

- Brovedani, J. H. Grazia Deledda, xxxiii, 34.

## DEMOCRACY

- Cappon, James. "Bourgeois and Bolshevik," in Current Events, Jan. 1919, xxvi, 340.
- Democracy and monarchy in the modern state, xxiv, 76.
- "Democracy and panics," in Current Events, Jan. 1908, xv, 237.
- The great American democracy, xi, 296.
- Fieldhouse, H. N. Dictatorship and democracy, xlvii, 161.
- Fyfe, W. H. Why democracy?

xlili, 1.

- Hutton, Maurice. By-products of democracy, xxviii, 181.
- McCracken, George W. Defining democracy (Review article, Democratic government and politics. By J. A. Corry. Toronto: 1947), liv, 232.
- Sandwell, B. K. "Democracy," Public Affairs, Spring 1939, xlvi, 95.
- The electors' hired man, xlvi, 170.
- "Group parties," in Current Events, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 90.
- Wallace, Robert C. Education in a democratic society, lii, 430.
- Watson, John. Democracy and the universities, xxxiii, 355.
- Woodhouse, A. S. P. The new conservatism, xxxii, 182.
- 'Xanthias'. Causerie on books (Review article, Modern democracies. By James Bryce. Toronto: 1921), xxx, 428.
- See also: Modern civilization, gen'l; Political science and philosophy.

## DENMARK

See: Scandinavia.

## DENTISTRY

- Knight, A. P. The teeth: an address to young people (illus.), xv, 187.

## DEPRESSION, THE GREAT

See: Canada (Economic affairs); U. S. A. (Economic affairs); World economy.

## DEWEY, JOHN

- Stewart, David A. Naturalism and the problem of value, lvi, 15.

## DICKENS, CHARLES

- Bibby, Harold. Charles Dickens: two pictures of English life, xxxv, 71.  
 Clarke, George Herbert. Dickens now, lii, 280.  
 Edmonds, W. The dramatic power of Dickens, xix, 31.  
 Leacock, Stephen. Charles Dickens and Canada, xlvi, 28.

## DICKINSON, EMILY

- Rosenberger, Coleman. The re-discovery of Emily Dickinson, lii, 352.

## DIDEROT

- Wilson, Arthur M. A bicentenary of the Enlightenment: Diderot in prison, 1749, lvi, 522.

## DISESTABLISHMENT

- See: Anglican church; Presbyterian church.

## DISPLACED PERSONS

- Stuchen, Philip. "Canada's newcomers: the displaced persons," Public Affairs, Summer 1948, lv, 197.  
 -- "Mass-employment for displaced persons," Public Affairs, Autumn 1947, liv, 360.

## DISRAELI, BENJAMIN

- Ferguson, A. S. The young Disraeli, xviii, 294.  
 Kirk, Russell. The social imagination of Disraeli, lix, 471.

## DIVORCE

- See: Marriage

## DONNE, JOHN

- Alexander, Henry. John Donne, poet and divine, xlii, 471.  
 Haddow, G. C. Donne's prose, xl, 87.

## DOUGLAS, DR. JAMES

- Anon. Dr. James Douglas (pre-ceeded by a brief autobiographical sketch), xxiii, 239.  
 (With a photograph.)  
 Grant, W. L., & Goodwin, W. L. The late Chancellor Douglas (with a photograph), xxvi, 1.

## DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN

- Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (ref. p. 74.)

## DRAMA

- Angus, William. The intelligent theatre-goer, li, 285.  
 Boas, Frederick S. Literature in Victoria's accession and coronation years, xlvi, 1.  
 -- The Malvern theatrical festival, 1929-39, xlvii, 219.  
 -- The Shakespeare conference at Stratford-on-Avon, liv, 421.  
 Braybrooke, Neville. Lagerkvist and his 'Barabbas', lix, 367.  
 Callander, T. Beauty in Greek tragedy, xxxiv, 1.  
 Cappon, James. "Aeschylus and Euripides again," in Critical Notes, iii, 296.  
 Child, Philip. The function of tragedy, xxxii, 137.  
 Conacher, W. M. In county Mayo, an Irish-Canadian play, xl, 599.  
 -- The plough and the stars by Sean O'Casey, xxxiv, 420.  
 Corrigan, Beatrice. Scenario by a dictator, liv, 215. (Forzano's Campo di Maggio.)  
 Dall, John. The Passion play at Oberammergau, xxiii, 261.  
 Dobre, Bonamy. Contemporary English drama, xli, 397.  
 Dyde, S. W. The poet Wagner and Parsifal, xiii, 144.  
 Irvine, St. John. The plays of Mr. Noel Coward, xlii, 1.  
 Fauconnier, R. L. Tragedy and the modern theatre, lv, 327.



# DRAMA (cont'd)

- Frenz, Horst. Eugene O'Neill on the London stage, liv, 223.
- & Campbell, Louise Wylie. William Gillette on the London stage, lii, 443.
- Friedenberg, Albert M. Stephen Phillips' 'Herod', x, 184.
- Grant, W. L. Le théâtre de Neptune, xxxiv, 215. (A play given at Port Royal, Nov. 14, 1606.)
- Granville-Barker, H. The Canadian theatre, xliii, 256.
- Henderson, Archibald. Shaw's stature, lviii, 14.
- Lodge, Rupert. The anatomy of humour, xliii, 55.
- Macnaughton, John. A Greek tragedy: I - The theatre, i, 140.
- A Greek play: II - The Antigone, i, 266.
- McNeill, W. E. The beginning of melodrama, xxiv, 215.
- Shakespeare and the modern drama, xix, 214.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. The last rising: a melodrama, xxxvii, 246.
- Massey, Vincent. The prospects of a Canadian drama, xxx, 194.
- Patchett, E. W. Ibsen, xiv, 264.
- Peacock, E. R. A new poet and a new play, vii, 310. (Stephen Phillips' Paolo and Francesca.)
- Riddehough, Geoffrey B. The Hippolytus of Euripides, liii, 438.
- Steinhauer, C. Wagner's Tannhaeuser, xxxv, 52.
- Stockley, W. F. P. Molière, xi, 125.
- Tracy, H. L. The production of Greek tragedy, xxxv, 259.
- Webber, John E. The return of taste, xlv, 242.
- Whittaker, Herbert. "Canada on stage," in Our Lively Arts, Winter 1953-54, lx, 495.

Younghusband, Sir Francis. India looks at Shakespeare, xli, 332.

See also: Aesthetics, Literary Criticism.

## DREYFUS INCIDENT, THE

See: France

## DRUG ADDICTION

See: Narcotics

## DRUMMOND, ANDREW T.

Anon. Andrew Drummond (obit.), xxx, 351.

## DRUSES, THE

Prince, A. E. A strange race of mountaineers, xxxv, 172.

## DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils)

Cappon, James. Three modern creeds: Zola, Dumas, and Tolstoi, xviii, 189; xix, 47.

## DUPUIS, N. F.

Cappon, James. In memoriam (with a photograph of Prof. Dupuis), xxv, 125.

Grant, W. L. Reminiscences (of Prof. Dupuis), xxv, 141.

Matheson, John. Prof. Dupuis as a teacher of mathematics, xxv, 148.

## ECONOMICS

Alexander, William Hardy. An ancient crisis and its New Deal, xlii, 379.

Cappon, James. "Democracy and panics," in Current Events, Jan. 1908, xv, 237.

-- "Free trade versus a preferential tariff," in Current Events, July 1903, xi, 114.

Clark, W. C. Business cycles and the depression of 1920-21, xxix, 60.

-- Should maximum prices be fixed? xxv, 432.

## ECONOMICS (cont'd)

- Cowie, Donald. Price control in New Zealand, xlv, 180.
- Curtis, C. A. Canada and the gold standard, xxxviii, 104.
- England, Robert. The apathetic fallacy, xlii, 437. (The ignoring of the human factor in economic theory.)
- Macfarlane, David L. "The economist and the economic system," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1943, 1, 296.
- Mackintosh, W. A. Economics, prices, and the war, xxvi, 452.
- The psychologist and economics, xxx, 297.
- "The return to gold," in *Notes and Comments*, May 1925,
- Peacock, E. R. Trusts, combines, and monopolies, vi, 1.
- Sandwell, B.K. The Soddy theory: a criticism, xl, 67.
- Shortt, Adam. "The basis of economic value," in *Critical Notes*, ii, 71.
- Co-operation, v, 124.
- Stuchen, Philip. Economists and the trade union, lix, 207. (Review article, The impact of the labour union. Ed. D. McC. Wright. New York & Toronto: 1951)
- Swanson, W. W. The increased cost of living and the output of gold, xvii, 237.
- The unearned increment as a source of revenue, xviii, 221.
- See also: Canada (Economic affairs), Great Britain (Economic affairs), U.S.A. (Economic affairs), World economy.

## EDGEWORTH, MARIA

- Armytage, W. H. G. Little woman, lvi, 248.

## EDUCATION

- Alexander, Henry. A programme for English, liv, 34.

Alexander, William Hardy.

- Should professors teach? lii, 160.
- Three stages, ten parasangs, 1, 335.
- Angus, H. F. Economic theory of a state-supported university, xxxix, 261.
- Armytage, W. H. G. Mundella in America, lv, 46.
- Bagley, Charles R. Oxford revisited, liii, 483.
- Baker, Will C. The Electric Club of Wilkesburg and its educational significance, xiv, 276.
- A problem in education, xvii, 31. (In *Scientific Notes*.)
- Beatty, Sir Edward. Freedom and the universities, xlv, 463.
- Berry, Edmund G. Bronson Alcott: educational reformer, lii, 44.
- An experiment in liberal education, xlviii, 126. (Robert Hutchins and the University of Chicago.)
- Bishop, Leslie. The Rhodes scholarship system: an English point of view, xxxviii, 624.
- Browne, David H. The idol of quick returns, xix, 191.
- Campbell, F. J. Relation of our educational system to practical life, x, 213.
- Campbell, P. G. C. Some aspects of Oxford (illus.), xi, 101.
- Cappon, James. "The conflict over the classics in the United States," in *Current Events*, July 1917, xxv, 91.
- "Educational ideas," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1906, xiii, 281.
- Is Ontario to abandon classical education? xii, 190.

## EDUCATION (cont'd)

Cappon, James. "Mr. Augustine Birrell on education," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1907, xiv, 241.

-- Notes on the high school reader, i, 27.

-- "Modern universities and the training of the clergy," in *Current Events*, April 1904, xi, 427.

-- "President Falconer's matriculation scheme," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1913, xx, 336.

-- "Sir William Macdonald and agricultural education," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1905, xii, 315.

Chartier, Emile. The classical colleges of Quebec, xxxi, 270.

Clark, A. L. A Dutch university, xxiv, 261.

Clark, Ruth. Physical education (illus.), xxvii, 234.

Clark, W. C. University training for business: a reply, xxx, 319.

Clarke, F. Education in Canada: an impression, xlii, 309.

-- The London institute of education, xli, 55.

Coleman, H. T. J. Education as a university study, xxi, 69.

-- Educational insurgency, xxiii, 49.

-- Educational readjustment in the U.S., xxii, 66.

-- The teacher and the new age, xxv, 396.

-- Training for the new citizenship, xxvii, 12.

-- "The Winnipeg conference on moral education," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1920, xxvii, 317.

Collingwood, Arthur. Music in education, xliv, 510.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. Canadian universities and the press, xi, 85.

Conacher, W. M. "Education reforms in Canada," in *Notes and Comments*, April 1927, xxxiv, 477.

Cooper, Lane. Experiments in education, l, 130.

Corbett, E. A. "But, is it education?" xlvii, 388. (University extension.)

Corbett, P. E. The function of the university, xl, 14.

Dall, John. The study of history, xix, 253.

Duncan, A. R. C. On professing philosophy, lx, 41.

Dupuis, N. F. The conservative and the liberal in education, ix, 119, 164.

-- The necessity for teacher training, xvii, 113.

Dyde, S. W. Should there be a faculty of education in the university? xii, 165.

Earl, R. O. The universities at bay, xliii, 289.

Eaton, J. W. The direct method in the teaching of modern languages, xx, 447.

Eby, Frederick. Current educational theory in America, xlix, 20.

Ellis, W. S. Civilization's debt to childhood, xv, 112.

-- The university and the schools, xix, 61.

Falconer, Sir Robert. In Edinburgh fifty years ago, xlv, 441.

Fenwick, K. N. Impressions of American medical schools, ii, 301.

Ferguson, A. S. Philosophy and life, xix, 181. (The importance of a liberal education.)

Fitzpatrick, A. Education on the frontier, xxi, 62.

Fox, William Sherwood. School readers as an educational force, xxxix, 688.

Fyfe, W. H. The incurable malady of listening, xliii, 175.

## EDUCATION (cont'd)

- Fyfe, W. H. Science in secondary education, xli, 29.
- Goodwin, W. L. Culture and specialization, xix, 348.
- Gordon, D. M. The functions of a modern university, x, 487.
- Grant, G. M. "Andrew Carnegie's gift" (to the Scottish Universities), in *Current Events*, July 1901, ix, 80.
- Grant, W. L. The education of the brilliant child, xxxv, 370.
- The education of the working-man, xxvii, 159.
  - A plea for the wider study of classical life and history, xxiv, 478.
  - The teaching of ancient history, vi, 230.
  - The teaching of colonial history, xviii, 181.
- Guilet, Cephas. Chinese education--in China and in Ontario, ix, 258.
- Harper, J. M. The Mosely educational commission, xii, 154.
- Harrison, Eric. The Englishry of Tom Brown, 1, 37.
- Harrison, G. B. Department of English, li, 378.
- Herald, John. A five years' course in medicine, i, 56.
- Hicks, R. Keith. The necessary qualifications of a language teacher, xxv, 48.
- Hutton, Maurice. On schoolmasters, xiv, 83.
- Innis, Harold A. Some English-Canadian university problems, 1, 30.
- Irving, John A. Education for an enduring peace, lii, 400.
- Jordan, W. G. "The new education bill in England," in *Current Events*, July 1906, xiv, 65.
- "The new English education bill," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1906, xiv, 156.
  - Religion and the elementary schools in England, xiv, 20.
  - The standard of ministerial education, xix, 202.
  - The study of religion in the Italian universities, xvii, 158.
  - University men in life insurance (illus.), x, 224.
- Kenney, James F. (ed., with an introduction and notes). Letter from an Edinburgh student, 1804, xxxviii, 461.
- King, W. Wallace. The Ephebic College at Athens, xii, 144.
- Knight, A. P. Junior matriculation, xi, 418.
- Medical inspection of schools, xv, 138.
- Laflamme, J. C. K. Forestry education, xiii, 291.
- Laird, Sinclair. New movements in Scottish education, xviii, 151.
- Lavell, Cecil F. Ideals in education, xvii, 122.
- Queen's Faculty of Education, xv, 134.
- Leacock, Stephen. A plea for geographical science, 1, 1.
- Lefroy, A. H. F. Mr. Cecil Rhodes and his scholars, x, 309.
- Legget, Robert F. The lecture system, xlvi, 207.
- Liddy, R. B. The need for a national bureau of educational research, xlv, 309.
- Lloyd, Trevor. Man's world today, xlix, 31.
- Long, Marcus. An experiment in international education, lv, 410.
- MacDermot, T. W. L. The Rhodes scholarships: a note, xxxix, 341.
- Macdonald, J. F. Public speaking as a college subject, xvi, 149.
- Macdonnell, J. M. The decline of the Arts faculty, xxx, 310.



## EDUCATION (cont'd)

- Macgillivray, John. German in the schools and colleges, xv, 211.
- MacKay, L. A. On not studying the classics, lv, 262.
- McKenzie, N. R. The educational systems of Canada and New Zealand compared, xxxi, 185, 245.
- Mackintosh, V. A. Adam Smith on education, xxxiv, 392.
- McLeod, A. Ecclesiasticism in the public school, iv, 81.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. Sir Arthur Currie: the value of a degree, xli, 1.
- Macphail, Moray St-John. Latin in school, xlv, 55.
- Mathematics in school, xliii, 391.
- Music in school, xlv, 391.
- Macpherson, W. E. Russian schools and school boys, xxiii, 143.
- Marshall, J. "The faculty of pedagogy," in Current Events, July 1907, xv, 81.
- "High schools and universities," in Current Events, July 1906, xiv, 82.
- Nelles, J. Gordon. What Canada loses in the Arts graduate, xli, 71.
- Nicol, William. Employment for Science students, ix, 112.
- Pacye, Desmond. The future of universities: a British view, li, 420.
- Paulsen, F. Secondary education in Germany (translated from the *Deutsche Rundschau*, June 1904), xii, 181.
- Putman, J. H. Shortening the elementary school course, xxvii, 398.
- Reade, H. A suggestion for technical colleges, xii, 302.
- Robertson, J. K. Educational reform in England, xxv, 10.
- Pure science and the humanities, xxvi, 54.
- Robertson, Jas. W. Professor Cappon's article in *Queen's Quarterly*, Jan. 1905, xii, 420. ("Sir William Macdonald and agricultural education," in Current Events.)
- Sandiford, Peter. Junior high schools and junior colleges or the reorganization of secondary education, xxxiv, 367.
- Scott, E. F. The place of theology, xvi, 205.
- "Scotus." The extent to which the Scottish universities are aided by the British government, viii, 110.
- Sedgewick, G. G. Of disillusionment in freshmen, xxxix, 704.
- Shortt, Adam. "The university man in business life," in Current Events, Oct. 1905, xiii, 187.
- Smith, Kirby Flower. The classics and our vernacular, xii, 358.
- Smith, Sidney. The liberal arts: an experiment, li, 1.
- Soper, Thomas P. The British universities, lix, 448.
- Stockley, W. F. P. Irish universities, xiv, 245.
- Taylor, R. Bruce. Academic freedom, xxvii, 1.
- The function of a university, xxv, 491.
- Inaugural address, xxvii, 135.
- Thomson, David Cleghorn. The United States and the academic exiles, xlvii, 215.
- Thomson, James. S. Canadian universities face their future, lii, 257.
- The universities and the war, xlvii, 2.
- Tillyard, E. M. W. Reflections on a Ph.D. thesis, lix, 440.
- Tracy, C. R. The American scholar today, xlviii, 143.



## EDUCATION (cont'd)

- Tracy, C. R. The future of the faculty of Arts, 1, 175.
- Tracy, H. L. & Law, L. E. The classics at bay: a discussion, xliii, 182.
- Wallace, Robert C. Education in a democratic society, lii, 430.
- Higher education on the stand, xlvi, 261.
- The higher learning, xlv, 1.
- The universities of the British Commonwealth, lv, 237.
- Watson, John. The university and the schools, viii, 323.
- Wilson, George. Why teach history? xl, 406.
- Wilson, Harry Langford. The classical teacher of the present, vi, 270.
- Wilson, R. A. The educational survey of Saskatchewan, xxvi, 323.
- Woodhouse, A. S. P. The humanities: sixty years, lx, 538.
- See also: Canada (Education).

## EDUCATION, LIBERAL

See: Humanities, the.

## EDWARD VII, KING OF ENGLAND

- Cappon, James. "King Edward as a statesman," in Current Events, July 1904, xii, 77.
- Shortt, Adam. "The king as a statesman," in Current Events, Jan. 1905, xii, 322.

## EINSTEIN, ALBERT

- Elliott, H. A. Albert Einstein, lvii, 335. (Review article: 1. Albert Einstein: philosopher and scientist. Ed. Schilpp. Evanston: 1949. 2. Albert Einstein, his work and its influence on our world. By Leopold Infeld. New York: 1950. 3. Out of my later years. By Albert Einstein. New York: 1950.)

## EGYPT, ANCIENT

See: History, ancient; Religion, ancient.

## EGYPT, MODERN

See: Middle East

## EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.

- Buchan, Alastair. President and congress: the Eisenhower administration, lx, 285.
- Hodgetts, J. E. "The American election," in Public Affairs, Winter 1952-53, lix, 512.

## ELIOT, GEORGE

- Banke, Cecil de. Weekend with Middlemarch, lii, 346.
- Sharp, John. George Eliot as a religious teacher, ix, 81.

## ELIOT, T. S.

- Edgar, Pelham. The changing aspects of poetry, xlv, 335.
- Martyn, Howe. Samuel Johnson, critic of poetry, xxxix, 425. (ref. p. 444.)
- Vincent, C. J. A modern pilgrim's progress, lvii, 346.

## EMPIRE, BRITISH

See: British Empire

## ENGINEERING

- Baker, Will C. The Electric Club of Wilkinsburg and its educational significance, xiv, 276.
- Legget, Robert F. The engineer in war, lviii, 56.
- Macphail, A. "High stresses in steel bridges," in Scientific Notes, xvi, 263.
- Smith, Lincoln. Passamaquoddy power, lvii, 312.
- Woodward, Sherman M. & Hare, VanCourt M. A great public utility: the Tennessee Valley Authority, lv, 1.
- See also: Mining, Queen's Univ.

## ENGLAND

## GENERAL.

Bedwell, C. E. A. *England: yesterday and tomorrow*, liv, 403.

Dupuis, N. F. *Impressions of England*, xv, 216.

Harrison, Eric. *The Englishry of Tom Brown*, 1, 37.

Harrison, Elizabeth. *More geese than swans*, lvi, 375. (Sir Osbert Sitwell's 4 vol. autobiography.)

Lavell, C. F. *The awakening of art in England*, xv, 20.

Robertson, J. K. *Glimpses of London life*, lix, 221.

Stacton, David. *Cotman and English painting*, lviii, 533.

Trotman, J. H. *The lion and the unicorn*, lviii, 358. (The Festival of Britain.)

See also: *Essays, familiar, and sketches*; *United Kingdom*.

## EDUCATION

See: *Great Britain (Education)*.

## HISTORY, LITERARY

Boas, Frederick S. *The Fowre Cardynal Vertues: a fragmentary moral interlude*, lviii, 85.

MacDonald, W. L. *Augustan personalities*, lvi, 221.

## HISTORY, POLITICAL

Bedwell, C. E. A. *The Inns of Court*, li, 273.

Grant, W. L. *Pitt's theory of empire*, xvi, 32.

Keillor, James. *Government by estates*, vi, 173.

Kirk, Russell. *The social imagination of Disraeli*, lix, 471.

Macdonnell, Ursilla N. *Sir Robert Peel: the last phase*, xxix, 138.

Morison, J. L. *Some recent historical literature: European and British*, xix, 269.

Williams, L. F. *Rushbrook. The king and his councillors: prolegomena to a history of the House of Lords*, xxi, 425.

See also: *Great Britain (Colonial history, Government and politics)*; *Europe (History)*.

## HISTORY, SOCIAL

Armstrong, W. H. G. *Public school paradise*, lvii, 530.

-- *A study in stucco*, lix, 192. (John Nash and the building of Regent Street.)

Bibby, Harold. *Charles Dickens: two pictures of English life*, xxxv, 71.

Black, J. B. *Elizabethan society: a sketch*, xxvii, 364.

Bonnoront, J. E. *A London club in the days of Queen Anne*, xvii, 99.

Conacher, W. M. *The first labour revolt*, 1, 402.

Glover, T. R. *Diet in history*, xxxviii, 25.

Gray, James. *Beattie and the Johnson circle*, lviii, 519.

Harrison, Elizabeth. *The glorious phoenix*, xlvi, 63. (Review article: *The rebuilding of London after the great fire*. By T. F. Reddaway. *Lon.*: 1941).

Keith, C. *Patrick Walker and his pedlar's pack*, liii, 218.

Kyte, E. C. *A sixteenth century black list*, xxxvii, 514.

McNab, Jean. *Note on letters of Dorothy Osborne*, xlv, 512. (The Commonwealth.)

Millet, Fred B. *English courtesy literature before 1557*, xxvi, 288.

Morison, J. L. *John Morley: a study in Victorianism*, xxvii, 270.

Parsons, Francis. *A Yale man in Nelson's England*, xlii, 226.

Preston, Anthony W. *Calverley of Cambridge*, liv, 47.

Riddehough, Geoffrey B. *A Puritan mother*, lv, 471.

Simpson, Percy. *The 'headless bear' in Shakespeare and Burton*, xxxix, 652.

## ENGLAND (cont'd)

## HISTORY, SOCIAL (cont'd)

- Stevens, Winnifred Mary. Popular beliefs of Shakespeare's day, xxxvii, 449.
- Stewart, H. L. Hobbes and his England, lvii, 510.
- Underhill, Frank H. Bentham and Benthamism, xxxix, 658.
- Warner, James H. 'The macaroni parson,' liii, 41. (Rev. William Dodd.)

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE

- Alexander, Henry. American English, xlv, 169.
- The American language, xxx, 353.
- Has Basic a future? li, 124.
- Is there an American language? xxxiv, 191.
- The language of Pepys' diary, liii, 54.
- Pronunciation without tears, xxxii, 43. (Eighteenth century American English.)
- A sidelight on eighteenth century American English, xxxi, 173.
- What is good English? xxxviii, 350.
- Pacey, Desmond. In defence of Basic English, li, 117.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

See: Literary criticism.

## ESKIMOS, THE

- Jenness, Diamond. Canada's Eskimo problem, xxxii, 317.
- The Eskimos: their past and future, li, 132.
- Sullivan, Alan. When God came to the Belchers, li, 14. ("During the winter of 1941 certain 'religious' murders were committed by members of an Eskimo tribe on Hudson's Bay...").

## ESSAYS, FAMILIAR, &amp; SKETCHES

- Alexander, William Hardy. Hap-piness Unlimited, xlix, 1.
- In defence of fences, xlvi, 399.
- 'Likewise also the cup,' lii, 408.
- Should professors teach? lii, 160.
- Three stages, ten parasangs, l, 335.
- Boas, Frederick S. Some school and Oxford memories, lvi, 74.
- Calvin, D. D. Birds at Garden Island, xlvii, 10.
- An Island medley, lii, 53.
- Rememberable scents, xlv, 166.
- The sail loft, xlix, 53.
- With punt and spear, xlv, 473.
- Cheveigny, Maurice de. Ex-tracts from the diary of a fighting Frenchman, liii, 31.
- Davies, Dudley G. Short com-mons in an English village, liv, 62.
- Devenish, Dorothy. The England of yesterday, l, 382.
- Dunsany, Lord. Ghosts, xlv, 285.
- Or but a wandering voice, xlv, 515.
- Spring reaches England, xlv, 462.
- Edgelow, Marguerite. Snowfall, xlvii, 339.
- This England, xlvii, 395.
- Falconer, Sir Robert. In Edin-burgh fifty years ago, xlv, 441.
- Gifford, William A. William Potter James, Gentleman, xlv, 76.
- Gillingham, D. W. Prairie Har-vest, xl, 201.
- Graham, Gerald S. The room in Dover, liii, 12.
- Gray, John. Man's visible works, xxxiii, 189.

## ESSAYS, FAMILIAR, & SKETCHES (cont'd)

Grove, Frederick Philip. Postscript to A search for America, xlix, 197.

Hartley, Dorothy. Autumn in England, xliii, 268.

-- The flower show, xliii, 161.

-- Spring in England, xlv, 22.

-- Village under the mountain, xliii, 364.

Henderson, Isabel Elisabeth.

Panorama for an anniversary, xlv, 67.

Herklots, H. G. G. Manitoban Saturday, xliii, 10.

-- Voyage to Elsinore, xl, 282.

Innis, Mary Quayle. Travellers west, lii, 31.

Letts, Winifred M. Days of an Irish land-agent, xlv, 36.

-- Such seething brains, xlv, 336.

-- 'Thoughts by England given,' lii, 341.

Lodge, Eleanor A. Interviewing the statues, xliii, 373.

Lower, Arthur. How I heard the news, lix, 32.

-- Lake freighter, lviii, 508.

Macdonald, Adrian. A country minister of the last generation (Archibald McMillan), xxvii, 252.

Macmechan, Archibald. Athenian days, xi, 21. (Impressions of Boston.)

Pope, Elfrieda H. Vincit lux, xlv, 212.

Robertson, J. K. Glimpses of London life, lix, 221.

Roscoe, Theodora. Wissant in the dunes, xlv, 228.

Scott, T. S. Roads, xxv, 262.

Skala, Diana. A child of Poland, xlvii, 176.

Wood, Kerry. Forest nocturne, lvii, 537.

See also: Travel.

## ETHICS

See: Morality; Manners & morals; Philosophy; Popular philosophy.

## ETHIOPIA

See: Abyssinia.

## ETHNOLOGY

See: Anthropology; Indian life, lore, legend; Religion, ancient; Mythology; Eskimos, the; Druses, the.

## EUGENICS

See: Heredity.

## EURIPIDES

Callander, T. Beauty in Greek tragedy, xxxiv, 1.

Cappon, James. "Aeschylus and Euripides again," in Critical Notes, iii, 296.

Linforth, Ivan M. The husband of Alcestis, liii, 147.

Riddehough, Geoffrey B. The Hippolytus of Euripides, liii, 438.

Tracy, H. L. The production of Greek tragedy, xxxv, 259.

## EUROPE, HISTORY OF

Baumgartner, F. W. The neutralization of states, xxv, 54, 172.

Boak, A. E. R. The earliest Russian moves against Constantinople, lv, 308.

Calvin, D. D. General and sergeant in Russia, 1812, xlv, 466.

-- The spell of Waterloo, lv, 68.

Cappon, James. The Scandinavian nations and the war, xxiv, 302.

Come, Donald R. Freedom slowly broadens down, lviii, 341.

## EUROPE, HISTORY OF (cont'd)

- Conacher, W. M. The trial of Joan of Arc, xxxii, 392; xxxiii, 74.
- Corrigan, B. M. Canadian Crusaders, xlvii, 77. (The Papal Zouaves.)
- Trieste and the Empires, liii, 137.
- Douglas, Dr. James. The last days of Papal Rome, xviii, 21.
- Eastman, Mack. Jacobinism and Bolshevism, xxxi, 73. (The French and Russian revolutions compared.)
- Ewart, John S. War and political association, xxiii, 39.
- Ferguson, A. S. Home rule in Zante, xxvi, 99. (James Callander.)
- Glover, Richard. When London was last in danger, xlvii, 288. (1803-05)
- Graham, Gerald S. The future of Poland, xlvii, 27.
- Grant, W. L. A puritan at the court of Louis XIV, xxi, 74.
- Harrison, Eric. The politics of survival, lviii, 23.
- Harrison, Lee. The place of Andre Chenier in revolutionary politics, xxi, 279.
- Jordan, W. G. A modern prophet: Lamennais, xxvi, 432.
- Knapton, E. J. The Holy Alliance: a retrospect, xlviii, 157.
- Morison, J. L. Some recent historical literature: European and British, xix, 269.
- Odlozilik, Otakar. Beneš of Czechoslovakia, lv, 377.
- Prince, A. E. 'More was lost at Mohacs Field,' xxxiv, 97. (The Ottoman invasions of the 15th and 16th centuries.)
- Stavrianos, L. S. The Balkan committee, xlviii, 258.
- Stockley, W. F. P. (ed.). A Crimean diary, xxv, 368.
- Wilson, Arthur M. A bicentenary

of the Enlightenment: Diderot in prison, 1749, lvi, 522.

See also: European affairs; War, the (1914-18); War, the (1939-45).

## EUROPEAN AFFAIRS

## (1) 1893-1906

- Cappon, James, in Current Events, April 1894, i, 331.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 69.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1893, i, 151. (France and Germany: Alsace-Lorraine.)
- in Current Events, Jan. 1894, i, 244.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1895, ii, 257.
- in Current Events, Apr. 1895, ii, 344.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1896, iii, 234.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1896, iv, 148.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1897, iv, 233.
- in Current Events, Apr. 1897, iv, 315.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 161, 162.
- "The Amphictyonic Council at the Hague," in Current Events, July 1899, vii, 75.
- "Events in other countries," in Current Events, Jan. 1900, vii, 257.
- Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, Oct. 1898, vi, 159. ("Again anarchy has startled the world by one of the most dastardly and meaningless of crimes, the murder of the Empress of Austria...")

See also: France.

## (2) 1906-1914

- Jordan, W. G. "Britain and Germany," in Current Events, January 1912, xix, 306.



## EUROPEAN AFFAIRS (cont'd)

## (2) 1906-1914 (cont'd)

- Marshall, J. "Two hopeful incidents," in *Current Events*, October 1908, xvi, 197.
- Morison, J. L. "Britain and Germany," in *Current Events*, April 1912, xix, 450.
- Skelton, O. D. "The advance of peace," in *Current Events*, October 1910, xviii, 167.
- Swanson, W. W. "The gates of peace," in *Current Events*, July 1911, xix, 73.

## (3) 1918-1933

- Conacher, W. M. "The European situation," in *Notes and Comments*, May 1925, xxxii, 419.
- "Europe's debt to America has suddenly bobbed up again. . .," in *Notes and Comments*, July 1926, xxxiv, 111.
- "The political situation in Europe," in *Current Events*, Feb. 1924, xxxi, 339.
- *The Tiger*, xxxvii, 744. (Clemenceau)
- Corrigan, Beatrice. *D'Annunzio and the Italian state*, li, 65.
- Dyde, S. W. "Michael Pupin," in *Notes and Comments*, Oct. 1926, xxxiv, 236. (U.S. & European war debts.)
- England, Robert. *Continental migration*, xxxvi, 719.
- Ferguson, A. S. "The Conference," in *Current Events*, April 1919, xxvi, 473.
- "Europe in 1922," in *Current Events*, July 1922, xxx, 99.
- "The European situation," in *Current Events*, April 1920, xxvii, 456.
- "Genoa," in *Current Events*, April 1922, xxix, 428.
- Fieldhouse, H. Noel. *Europe wants a strong Britain*, xlviii, 329.
- Fredenburgh, R. L. *Austrian checkmate*, xli, 383.
- *Murder at Marseilles*, xli, 499.
- Glasgow, George. *Disarmament and financial recovery*, xxxix, 12.
- "The Hoover plan and its probable effects in Europe," in *Current Events*, Summer 1931, xxxviii, 558.
- Glazebrook, G. de T. *The peace treaties of 1919-20*, xxxvi, 618.
- Heaton, H. *From Versailles to Locarno*, xxxiii, 234.
- Harrison, Eric. *Riders to the covenant*, xli, 341.
- Jordan, W. G. "Afterwards," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1919, xxvi, 472.
- McArthur, D. in *Current Events*, May 1933, xl, 289.
- "The Dawes Report and the London Conference," in *Current Events*, Nov. 1924, xxxii, 201.
- "Lausanne," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1932, xxxix, 545.
- "Locarno," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 217.
- MacKay, R. A. *Recent books on disarmament*, xxxix, 132.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "The economic conditions in Europe," in *Notes and Comments*, Feb. 1926, xxxiii, 370.
- Man, Henry de. *The menace to Europe's urban civilization*, xxviii, 107.
- Miller, James. "Foreign affairs," in *Notes and Comments*, Aug. 1925, xxiii, 96.
- "Pancreas." "The Ruhr," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1923, xxxi, 108.
- Roy, James A. "The situation in central Europe," in *Current Events*, October 1920, xxviii, 202.

## EUROPEAN AFFAIRS (cont'd)

## (3) 1918-1933 (cont'd)

Sandwell, B. K. "Marked progress in Europe," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 85.

Skelton, O. D. "The peace treaty," in *Current Events*, July 1919, xxvii, 101.

-- "Remaking the peace of Versailles," in *Current Events*, July 1920, xxviii, 98.

-- "The Russian chaos," in *Current Events*, July 1919, xxvii, 113.

Zimmern, A. E. "An Impression of Geneva," in *Current Events*, October 1921, xxix, 195.

-- "Reparations," in *Current Events*, April 1921, xxviii, 424.

See also: League of Nations; International Relations.

## (4) 1933-1939

Corry, J. A. "The Czech crisis," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1938-39, xlv, 543.

Fredenburgh, R. L. Austrian checkmate, xli, 383.

-- "The prospects of peace," in *Public Affairs*, Spring 1935, xlii, 130.

Harrison, Eric. Mr. Churchill's war memoirs, lv, 244. (Review article: *The Second World War: The Gathering Storm*. By Winston S. Churchill. Toronto: 1948.)

Henel, Heinrich. The seventeen millions, xl, 230. (National Socialism in Germany.)

Mackintosh, W. A. "Central Europe and German appeasement," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1938, xlv, 401.

-- "Retrospect and prospect in Europe," in *Public Affairs*, Spring 1936, xliii, 85.

Prince, A. E. "The Chamberlain policy and Canada," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1938, xlv, 245.

-- "Steeling hearts against the aggressors," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1939, xlvi, 227.

-- Spain: a ship of fools, xliii, 280.

Stevenson, J. A. The fortunes of Europe, xl, 445.

Stewart, Douglas H. Has another world war become impossible? xlv, 529.

See also: International relations. (5) 1945-1954

Douglas, A. Vibert. Some European contrasts, liii, 327.

Eaton, J. W. The treatment of post-war Germany, li, 233.

Jenness, Diamond. Italy's demographic crisis, lvii, 269.

Lower, A. R. M. Europe is still alive, lvii, 1.

Sandwell, B. K. "The new continent," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1943, l, 201.

Stuchen, Philip. "Mass-employment for displaced persons," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1947, liv, 360.

Pech, Stanley Z. Dr. Benes and the communists, lix, 1.

See also: International relations.

## EVOLUTION

Anon. "Way down in Tennessee," in *Notes and Comments*, Aug. 1925, xxxiii, 101. (The Dayton trial.)

Baker, M. B. Evolution in the realm of geology, xxxiv, 23.

Conacher, W. M. "Evolution again," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1927, xxxv, 216.

Earl, R. O. Organic evolution and the individual, xxxiv, 169.

-- The process of evolution, xxx, 259.

Irving, John A. Evolution and ethics, lv, 450.

## EVOLUTION (cont'd)

- Knight, A. P. The structure of man: an index of his past history, iv, 209.
- Low, G. J. Evolution in relation to Christian thought, vi, 85.
- MacClement, W. T. Charles Darwin, xvi, 357.
- Sutherland, J. C. Sir William Dawson and evolution, xvii, 212.

## EXISTENTIALISM

- Edinburgh, Arnold. Sartre and the existentialist novel, lvi, 105.
- Irving, John A. Thoughts on existentialism, lvii, 298.

## FABIAN SOCIETY, THE

See: Socialism

## FAR EAST, THE

See: Japan, China, Korea, etc.

## FASCISM

- Corrigan, Beatrice. Charles Maurras, philosopher of nationalism, lii, 288.
- Scenario by a dictator, liv, 215.
- Fieldhouse, H. N. Dictatorship and democracy, xlvii, 161.
- Law, L. E. Caesar's heir, xlv, 300.
- The meaning of fascism, xlv, 43.
- Prince, A. E. Spain: a ship of fools, xliii, 280.
- Thomas, Hartley M. The corporative state, xlii, 242.
- See also: Nazism.

## FEMINISM

- Cappon, James. "Feminine apostles of revolt," in Current Events, April 1908, xv, 337.

## FERGUSON, G. D.

- Obituary in "News notes of Queen's," July 1926, xxxiv, 120.

## FERGUSON, JAMES

- Dupuis, N. F. The shepherd boy astronomer, xviii, 100.

## FERGUSON, ROBERT

- Roy, James A. The Edinburgh of Robert Fergusson, xxxi, 225.

## FICTION

- Angus, D. R. The calf in the barn, lii, 61.
- Reunion at Spry Harbour, lviii, 543.
- Aylen, Elise. The Mackenzie plaid, lvi, 31.
- The stranger from Arcady, liii, 15.
- Ayre, Robert. The raven and the sun, xxxvii, 495.
- Barnard, Leslie Gordon. Church parade, xlv, 195.
- The dancing bear, xlv, 519.
- The far hills, xlviii, 364.
- The question, liv, 330.
- Breyfogle, William Arthur. Portrait of a dog, liv, 461.
- Bullock, Alice. Child of the earth, lix, 72.
- Chilili, the weaver, lviii, 76.
- Conacher, W. M. Mr. Pickwick revisits Bath, xliii, 250.
- Cramer, Maurice Browning. Conviction of things not seen, xlv, 14.
- Dawson, Virginia Douglas. Miss French, lvi, 359.
- Dunsany, Lord. The ghost in the old corridor, xlv, 48.
- Triad, xlv, 164.
- Two stories: Mrs. Mulger, The finding of Mr. Jupkens, xlv, 330.

## FICTION (cont'd)

- Duthie, Eric. The duck, xxxix, 291.
- Ellis-Fermor, Una. An English village in war-time, li, 408.
- Grove, Frederick Philip. The desert, xlviii, 216.
- 'Lazybones,' li, 162.
- Snow, xxxix, 99.
- Gustafson, Ralph. In point of fact, lx, 344.
- Hall, Amanda Benjamin. The new home, lv, 440.
- Harper, George McLean. Mrs. Thompson declines, xlix, 230.
- Hébert, Anne. The house on the esplanade (from *Le Torrent*, trans. Morna Scott Stoddart), lx, 209.
- Heller, H. Michael. Wherefore a sky shield? xlv, 359.
- Kirk, Russell. Skyberia, lix, 180.
- Kirkland, Hal. B. As the tree falls, xli, 356.
- Kyte, E. C. Waiting river, l, 361.
- Leechman, Douglas. Balaam and the old times, liii, 447.
- Letts, Winifred M. Days of an Irish land-agent, xlv, 36.
- McConnell, William. Episode in Greece, l, 347.
- McCourt, Edward A. The ancient strain, lii, 429.
- Tom o' the skies, l, 64.
- McKenzie, Marjorie. Ring around a rosy: a pseudo-scientific semi-prose poem with transcendental tendencies and startling physico-psycho-philosophical implications, xl, 441.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. The graduate, xxxix, 377.
- Marshall, Joyce. And the hilltop was Elizabeth, xlv, 186.
- Miller, Margaret. The road from the hills, xlii, 348.
- Mitchell, W. O. But as yesterday, xlix, 132.
- O'Hagan, Howard. A mountain-journey, xlvi, 324.
- The stranger, xlvii, 296.
- Nelson, Marion. Prudence and Camilla, xli, 41.
- Via Brussels, xxxix, 669.
- Pacey, Desmond. Aunt Polly, liii, 209.
- The good hope, lvii, 325.
- The hired man, xlviii, 268.
- Roberts, Charles G. D. Heliodore of the myrtles, xli, 454.
- Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. The white wolf, xlv, 285.
- Robin, Max. Guilty, xlv, 319.
- Ross, Sinclair. Circus in town, xliii, 368.
- Cornet at night, xlvi, 431.
- A day with Pegasus, xlv, 141.
- A field of wheat, xlii, 31.
- Jug and bottle, lvi, 500.
- The lamp at noon, xlv, 30.
- Not by rain alone, xlviii, 7.
- The outlaw, lvii, 198.
- The painted door, xlvi, 145.
- The runaway, lix, 323.
- Saturday night, lviii, 387.
- September snow, xlii, 451.
- Scott, Duncan Campbell. The circle of affection, lii, 141.
- Clute Boulay, xli, 206.
- The flashlight, xli, 487.
- Tête-jaune, xlv, 267.
- Skala, Diana. Birth in a Polish village, xlvi, 406.
- Sloman, Fred. Bred, xl, 81.
- Snider, C. H. J. Britain after battle, lii, 391.
- By bomber, xlix, 305.
- 'This England', liii, 228.
- Stringer, Arthur. The pot-boiler, l, 25.
- Sullivan, Alan. The affair of the name, li, 265.
- The essence of a man, xlvii, 440.
- Tyler, Dorothy. Doomsday for Moonenscheins, xlviii, 39.
- Williamson, Henry. Migration, xli, 172.

## FICTION (cont'd)

- Willison, Marjory. *Granny*, xli, 307.  
 -- Hey, diddle diddle! xliii, 146.  
 Wilson, Ethel. *Swamp angel*, lx, 526.  
 Wood, Kerry. *Docherty's gone*, lix, 464.  
 -- *Prairie Jack*, lv, 334.  
 Ziller, Eugene. *The mortgage*, lx, 54.

## FILMS

- Angus, William. *The intelligent theatre-goer*, li, 285.  
 Brown, Dorothy Stacey. *The unknown movies*, xxxvi, 491.  
 Buchanan, Donald W. *The art of the European film*, xl, 568.  
 McInnes, Graham. *Canada: producer of films*, lii, 185.

## FINANCE

- See: Canada (economic affairs), Great Britain (economic affairs), U.S.A. (economic affairs), Economics, Industry, Insurance, World economy.

## FINLAND

- Bruce, E. L. *The attack on Finland*, xlvii, 48.

## FITZGERALD, EDWARD

- Stockley, W. F. P. *Edward Fitzgerald, 1809-1883*, xviii, 1, 120.

## FLEMING, SIR SANDFORD

- Dupuis, N. F. *Sir Sandford Fleming*, xxiii, 124.  
 Gordon, Daniel M. *Our late chancellor (with a photograph)*, xxiii, 111.  
 Macphail, Sir Andrew. *Sir Sandford Fleming (with a photograph)*, xxxvi, 185.  
 Sage, Walter N. *Sandford Fleming, engineer*, lvii, 353.

## FOLK LORE

- Riddehough, Geoffrey B. *Bad will towards men: ill-tempered Christmas carols*, liv, 500.  
 See also: Mythology, Religion, ancient, Indian life, lore, legend, Popular beliefs and superstitions, Music.

## FOOTBALL

- See: Sports

## FORESTRY

- Anon. (Editor D.) *Forest fires in Canada*, xix, 67.  
 Drummond, A. T. *The need in Canada of forest engineers*, ix, 307.  
 Edwards, W. C. *Forest destruction and preservation*, xiii, 307.  
 Goodwin, W. L. *Canadian forest and forest fires*, xxiv, 163.  
 -- *A school of forestry for Ontario*, x, 77.  
 Laflamme, J. C. K. *Forestry education*, xiii, 291.  
 Lees, Richard. *Forest influences*, xi, 141.  
 -- *Forestry problems in Ontario*, xi, 109.  
 Muldrew, W. H. *Some recent contributions to the literature of forestry*, x, 137.  
 Ross, A. H. D. *The forest as a regulator of stream flow*, xiii, 317.  
 Ross, Norman M. *Tree planting on the prairies of Canada*, xiii, 299.

## FOWLER, DANIEL

- Charlesworth, Hector. *Autobiography of a Canadian painter*, xlv, 88.

## FRANCE

- Arnold, Gladys M. *Charles de Gaulle*, li, 363.  
 Bernus, Pierre. *La politique française*, xxxvii, 62.



## FRANCE (cont'd)

- Campbell, P. G. C. Ferdinand Brunetière (obit.), xiv, 229.
- Cappon, James. "The church and state in France," in Current Events, Jan. 1907, xiv, 236.
- Conacher, W. M. L'esprit français, xxvi, 247.
- The tiger (Clemenceau), xxxvii, 744.
- Corrigan, Beatrice. Charles Maurras, philosopher of nationalism, lii, 288.
- Dupuis, N. F. France's metric system and other reforms, xii, 34.
- Fieldhouse, H. N. The riddle of French politics, xli, 145.
- Grant, G. M. "The Dreyfus case," in Current Events, July 1899, vii, 74.
- in Current Events, April 1895, ii, 344.
- Grant, W. L. Church and state in France, xii, 191, 340.
- A Puritan at the court of Louis XIV, xxi, 74.
- Harrison, Lee. The place of André Chenier in revolutionary politics, xxi, 279.
- Hicks, R. Keith. L'honnête homme, xxvii, 22. (17th cent. France).
- Jordan, W. G. "Church and state in France," in Current Events, Oct. 1906, xiv, 152.
- "Church and state in France," in Current Events, April 1907, xiv, 345.
- A modern prophet--Lamennais, xxvi, 432.
- "Separation of church and state in France," in Current Events, July 1906, xiv, 67.
- Kurz, Harry. Canada in French plays of the eighteenth century, xxxi, 371.
- Lanos, J. M. Depopulation in France, xiv, 215.

Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, January 1899, vi, 237. (The emotionality of Frenchmen; the Dreyfus affair; the Fashoda incident in the Soudan).

Stockley, W. F. P. The centenary of les prix Montyon, xx, 42.

Tirol, Marcel. Recent French politics and literature, 1, 408.

Vaucher, Paul. Poincaré, xlii, 193.

See also: Europe, history of; European affairs.

## FRANCE, ANATOLE

Lanos, J. M. Anatole France, xv, 118.

Saunders, Lois (tr.) Gallio and Paul (from Sur la pierre blanche), xiv, 15.

## FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORE

Muddiman, Bernard. Louis Honoré Frechette, xxvii, 244.

## FREEDOM, ACADEMIC

See: Humanities, the

## FREEDOM OF THE PRESS

See: Journalism

## FREEDOM OF THOUGHT, etc.

See: Political science and philosophy, Democracy, Humanities, the.

## FRENCH LANGUAGE

Chartier, Emile. The so-called French-Canadian patois, xxxix, 240.

Osborne, W. F. French as spoken in Quebec, xxxiii, 156.

## FRENSEN, GUSTAV

Williamson, E. J. Gustav Frensen (with a portrait), xx, 117.

## FREUD, SIGMUND

Glücksberg, Charles I. Marxism, Freudianism, and modern writing, liv, 297.

## FROISSART, JEAN

Macmechan, Archibald. The canon of Chimay, iii, 31.

## FYFE, HAMILTON

Stevenson, J. A. "Hamilton Fyfe of Queen's," in Current Events, Summer 1930, xxxvii, 586.

## GALSWORTHY, JOHN

Alexander, Henry. Galsworthy as dramatist, xl, 177.

## GANDHI, MOHANDAS K.

Inglis, Alexander. Mahatma Gandhi and his work, lv, 27.

## GASKELL, MRS.

Sansom, Margaret Best. Mrs. Gaskell's place as a novelist, xxvii, 93.

## GENETICS

See: Heredity

## GEOGRAPHY

Calvin, D. D. Apology for geography, xli, 218.

Leacock, Stephen. A plea for geographical science, l, 1.

## GEOLOGY

See: Natural science (geology).

## GEORGE, STEFAN

Henel, Heinrich. Stefan George, xlv, 533.

## GERMAN LANGUAGE

Schnuphase, Georg. Le mot juste, xlv, 60.

## GERMANY

Allen, Thomas J. The placard, xlv, 137. (Anti-Semitism).

Birchall, Frederick T. Canadian opportunity, xlvii, 183. (The Olympic Games, 1936).

Bithell, J. Old German dancing songs, xiv, 109.

Cappon, James. Democracy and monarchy in the modern state, xxiv, 76.

-- "German politics," in Current Events, Oct. 1915, xxiii, 204.

-- "Shall we call it a moral transformation?" in Current Events, January 1915, xxii, 325.

Conacher, W. M. "The Hindenburg election," in Notes and Comments, May 1925, xxxii, 418.

Eaton, J. W. Herder and Germany, lii, 8.

-- The treatment of post-war Germany, li, 233.

-- The unchanging Germany, xlv, 209.

Ferguson, A. S. "War and policy," in Current Events, Oct. 1917, xxv, 232.

Graham, Gerald S. The aims of Gustav Stresemann, xlvii, 389.

-- Cobden's influence on Bismarck, xxxviii, 433.

Grant, G. M. "The European situation," in Current Events, October 1897, v, 162.

-- "Germany in China," in Current Events, January 1898, v, 245.

Henel, Heinrich. The seventeen millions, xl, 230. ("... what is a National Socialist? I shall answer: He is a man who wishes to see his country run its own affairs, just as other nations do...")

Knapton, E. J. German documents on the coming of the war, xlvii, 191.

## GERMANY (cont'd)

- McArthur, D. in *Current Events*, May 1933, xl, 289.
- Macgillivray, John. *Recent phases of German literature*, xxi, 225.
- What makes Germany formidable? xviii, 61.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. *Hindenburg*, xli, 433.
- Meisel, James H. *The first conspiracy against Hitler*, lvi, 331.
- Munro, W. Bennett. *The German Reichstag, a study in comparative politics*, ix, 1.
- Patchett, E. W. *The German elections*, xix, 383.
- Paulsen, F. *Secondary education in Germany* (translated from the *Deutsche Rundschau*, June 1904), xii, 181.
- Roy, James A. "Contemporary Germany--a note," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1922, xxx, 213.
- *Memories and etchings*, xxxii, 154.
- Saunders, Lois. *Modern lyric poetry in Germany*, ii, 210.
- *The work of the minnesingers*, iv, 161.
- Scott, E. F. *Germany's contribution to modern culture*, xxii, 389.
- Shortt, Adam. "The German collapse," in *Current Events*, January 1902, ix, 234.
- Stevenson, J. A. in *The fortunes of Europe*, xl, 447. ("But the fate of Europe in a large measure hinges upon the evolution of the situation which has developed in Germany...")
- Stirk, S. D. *Ernst Jünger and The Peace*, liv, 147.
- Turner, Mary Vane. *Sidelights on Coblenz*, xxxiii, 51. (*Travel in post-war Germany*).
- Walter, Felix. *German bunting: a tourist looks at politics*,

xxxv, 559.

Watson, John. *German philosophy and politics*, xxii, 329.

-- *German philosophy and the war*, xxiii, 365.

See also: *War, the (1914-18)*, *War, the (1939-45)*, *European affairs*, *International relations*.

## GIBBON, EDWARD

Stanley, Carleton, W. *Edward Gibbon*, xxix, 17.

## GISSING, GEORGE

Roberts, Morley. *George Gissing*, xxxvii, 617.

-- *Meetings with some men of letters*, xxxix, 62. (ref. p. 66.)

## GLADSTONE, WM. EWART

Cappon, James, in *Current Events*, April 1894, i, 327. (Biography)

Jordan, W. G. *Gladstone: a reminiscence*, xxxviii, 211.

Shortt, Adam. "Mr. Gladstone," in *Current Events*, July 1898, vi, 83.

See also: *Great Britain*

## GLOVER, T. R.

Calvin, D. D. *Letters from 'T.R.'*, 1, 394.

## GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG v.

Henel, Heinrich. *Johann Wolfgang von Goethe*, August 28, 1749 - March 22, 1832, lvi, 161.

Humphrey, George. *Mephisto's riddle*, xl, 99.

Needler, G. H. *Goethe and Scott*, xxxi, 38.

Patchett, E. W. *Goethe and Spinoza*, xv, 320; xvi, 129.

Steinhauer, H. *Faust and Peer Gynt*, xxxv, 364.

## GOLDSMITH, OLIVER

MacDermot, H. E. Goldsmith  
as a talker, li, 184.

## GORDON, DANIEL M.

Macnaughton, John. Principal  
Gordon (illus.), x, 249.

Skelton, O. D. "The approach-  
ing retirement of Principal  
Gordon," in Current Events,  
July 1916, xxiv, 131.

Strachan, Daniel. Rev. Daniel  
Miner Gordon, D.D., LL.D.,  
C.M.G., (with a photograph),  
xxv, 365.

Taylor, R. Bruce. Principal  
Taylor's eulogy of the late Dr.  
Gordon.

## GORKY, MAXIM

Martin, Mrs. John. Gorky's phil-  
osophy of life, xv, 101.

## GRANGE, THE

Michell, H. The Grange in Can-  
ada, xxii, 164.

## GRANT, G. M.

The College. (Report of the vice-  
principal for Session 1901-02,  
with appended reports.), x, 84.

Shortt, Adam. Principal Grant  
(obit.), x, 1.

Watson John. Review of Principal  
Grant. By William Lawson  
Grant and Frederick Hamilton.  
xii, 207.

## GREAT BRITAIN

& THE OVERSEAS DOMINIONS

See: British Commonwealth and  
Empire.

& THE U.S.A.

Conacher, W. M. "Americana,"  
in Notes and Comments, Apr.  
1927, xxxiv, 480. (Britain's  
war debt to the U.S.).

McArthur, D. "Britain, the Un-  
ited States, and Canada," in  
Current Events, Winter 1929,

xxxvi, 169.

Shortt, Adam. "American com-  
petition," in Current Events,  
January 1902, ix, 236.

-- "The J. P. Morgan shipping  
combine," in Current Events,  
July 1902, x, 116.

See also: Great Britain (foreign  
policy), U.S.A. (foreign pol-  
icy), Pan-Anglicanism.

& THE 1914-18 WAR

Ferguson, A. S. "The hidden  
hand and other myths," in  
Current Events, July 1918,  
xxvi, 129.

Griffith-Jones, E. Why Britain  
entered the world war, xxiv,  
401.

See also: War, the (1914-18)

## THE ARTS

Evans, B. Ifor. The state and  
the arts in Great Britain, lvi,  
214.

## COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION

Colville, K. N. Indian reform,  
xxvi, 191.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events,  
Jan. 1898, v, 247. (Central  
Africa).

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1898,  
v, 246. (India).

Grant, W. L. British experience  
in tropical colonization, xvii,  
273.

Johnston, Forrest. Behind the  
Mau-Mau, lx, 295.

Mills, Lennox A. Some aspects  
of British native policy in In-  
dia, xl, 365.

Stainer, John. Ingram's peace,  
lv, 390. (The Aden protector-  
ates).

See also: South Africa, India.

## COLONIAL HISTORY

Dorland, A. G. The Royal disal-  
lowance in Massachusetts,  
xxiv, 338.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events,  
April 1897, iv, 316, 317.

## GREAT BRITAIN (cont'd)

## COLONIAL HISTORY (cont'd)

Lower, A. R. M. Three centuries of Empire trade, xxxix, 307.

Mills, Lennox. The Chinese in British Malaya, 1786-1867, xxxiii, 8.

Morgan, William Thomas. Queen Anne's Canadian expedition of 1711, xxxv, 460.

Morison, J. L. British supremacy and Canadian autonomy: an examination of early Victorian opinion concerning Canadian self-government, xxi, 129.

Smith, William. First days of British rule in Canada, xxix, 291.

-- The Labrador boundary case, xxxvi, 267.

Trotter, Reginald G. George Washington and the English-speaking heritage, xxxix, 297.

## COMMUNICATIONS

Thomson, John S. M. How the British national radio service functions, xxxix, 83.

## DEFENCE

Skelton, O. D. "The folly of the dreadnought," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 377.

## ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

Cappon, James. "The forces in favour of Mr. Chamberlain's policy," in Current Events, January 1906, xiii, 265.

-- "Free trade vs. a preferential tariff," in Current Events, July 1903, xi, 114.

-- "Mr. Balfour's deliverance," in Current Events, Oct. 1903, xi, 214.

Clark, W. C. "The flight from the gold standard," in Current Events, Autumn 1931, xxxviii, 751.

Conacher, W. M. "Americana," in Notes and Comments, April 1927, xxxiv, 480.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Oct. 1895, iii, 156. ("The desperate condition of British farmers will make them press the Government to resort to Protection in some form...")

Knox, F. A. Empire trade and British industry, xxxix, 46.

McArthur, D. "Canada and the Ottawa Conference," in Current Events, Winter 1932, xxxix, 160.

-- "The Imperial Conference," in Current Events, Nov. 1923, xxxi, 212.

Mackintosh, W. A. "The return to gold," in Notes and Comments, May 1925, xxxii, 422.

Shortt, Adam. "The British financial outlook," in Current Events, July 1905, xiii, 73.

-- "The British grain tax," in Current Events, July 1902, x, 114.

-- in Current Events, July 1898, vi, 84.

-- in Current Events, April 1902, ix, 323. (Sugar bounties).

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1902, x, 235. (Agitation for protection).

Swanson, W. W. The unearned increment as a source of revenue, xviii, 221.

Wallace, R. C. Science and British industry, liv, 291.

## EDUCATION

Harrison, Eric. The Englishry of Tom Brown, 1, 37.

Jordan, W. G. "The new education bill in England," in Current Events, July 1906, xiv, 65.

-- "The new English education bill," in Current Events, Oct. 1906, xiv, 156.

-- Religion and the elementary schools in England, xiv, 20.

Laird, Sinclair. New movements in Scottish education, xviii, 151.



## GREAT BRITAIN (cont'd)

## EDUCATION (cont'd)

Robertson, J. K. Education reform in England, xxv, 10.

"Scotus". The extent to which the Scottish universities are aided by the British government, viii, 110.

Soper, Thomas P. The British universities, lix, 448.

## FOREIGN POLICY

Cappon, James. "Mr. Chamberlain's career," Current Events, October 1899, vii, 155.

Fieldhouse, H. N. The British Labour Party and British foreign policy, xlvi, 198.

Glasgow, George. French influence on British policy, xxxvi, 563.

Glazebrook, George de T. The end of British isolation, xxxviii, 648.

Graham, Gerald S. Grey's foreign policy: a retrospect, xlv, 453.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, January 1895, ii, 257.

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1895, iii, 156 (Lord Salisbury on Turkey and China.)

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1896, iii, 313. (Turkey, the Armenian massacres, and British policy).

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1896, iii, 316. (Britain in Africa).

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1896, iv, 148. (The Near East).

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1897, iv, 233. (Egypt and the Near East).

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1897, iv, 315. (Lord Salisbury and the Near East).

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 163. ("The permanent attitude of Great Britain to European coalitions").

-- in Current Events, Apr. 1898, v, 323. (Britain and France

in West Africa).

McArthur, D. "Britain in Europe and America," in Current Events, Autumn 1929, xxxvi, 749.

McInnis, Edgar. Every nation for itself, xliii, 125.

Prince, A. E. Britain and Palestine, xxxvii, 679.

-- "Steeling hearts against the aggressors," Public Affairs, Summer 1939, xlvi, 227.

Quilliam, C. D. England in Egypt, lx, 355.

Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, Oct. 1898, vi, 156. (The Far East).

-- "Britain and alliances," in Current Events, Oct. 1898, vi, 157.

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1899, vi, 238. (Gt. Britain and France in the Soudan; the Fashoda incident).

-- "Lord Salisbury as a foreign minister," in Current Events, April 1899, vi, 317.

-- "The King as a statesman," in Current Events, Jan. 1905, xii, 322.

-- "The passing of Chamberlainism," in Current Events, Oct. 1905, xiii, 183.

See also: Great Britain (colonial history), European affairs.

## GOVERNMENT &amp; POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Anon. (ed.) "The Labour government," in Current Events, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 94.

Cappon, James. "The British elections," etc. in Current Events, Jan. 1910, xvii, 256.

-- "The British elections," in Current Events, Jan. 1919, xxvi, 358.

-- "British politics," in Current Events, Oct. 1915, xxiii, 223.

-- in Current Events, Jan. 1911, xviii, 246. (Various articles).

## GREAT BRITAIN (cont'd)

GOVERNMENT & POLITICAL  
AFFAIRS (cont'd)

Cappon, James. "Children at play," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1904, xi, 427.

-- Democracy and monarchy in the modern state, xxiv, 76.

-- "The forces in favour of Mr. Chamberlain's policy," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1906, xiii, 265.

-- "Mr. Chamberlain's career," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1899, vii, 155.

-- "Mr. Chamberlain's latest move," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1903, xi, 212.

Conacher, W. M. "The Asquith-Lloyd George dispute," in *Notes and Comments*, May 1926, xxxiii, 489.

-- The decline of the Asquith regime, xxxvi, 121.

-- "The Earl of Oxford," in *Notes and Comments*, Feb. 1925, xxxii, 310.

-- "The general elections in Great Britain," in *Current Events*, Summer 1929, xxxvi, 532.

-- The Lloyd Georgics, xlii, 43.

-- "Notes on British politics," in *Notes and Comments*, January 1927, xxxiv, 358.

-- Winston Churchill and the world crisis, xxxv, 187.

Ferguson, A. S. The British prime minister, xviii, 325.

-- "The government and the opposition in Britain," in *Current Events*, July 1912, xx, 101.

-- "Great Britain: coalition, compulsion, Northcliffe or Kitchen-er," in *Current Events*, July 1915, xxiii, 94.

-- "Great Britain: the constitutional issue," in *Current Events*, April 1914, xxi, 503.

-- "The Unionist revolt," "The

government," "The Marconi contract," in *Current Events*, April 1913, xx, 476.

-- "The war cabinet," in *Current Events*, April 1917, xxiv, 503.

Fieldhouse, H. N. The British Labour Party and British foreign policy, xlvi, 198.

Fyfe, H. Hamilton. "British Labour's two left wings," in *Current Events*, Winter 1931, xxxviii, 170.

Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 66.

-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1893, i, 152. (The Home Rule Bill.)

-- "Lord Rosebery as foreign minister and premier," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1895, ii, 257.

-- in *Current Events*, Apr. 1895, ii, 346.

-- "The new British parliament," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1895, iii, 152, 157.

-- "The result of the elections in Britain," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1901, viii, 235.

Grant, W. L. "Great Britain," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1911, xix, 176.

-- The prime minister of Great Britain, xxviii, 138. (Lloyd George).

-- "The situation in Great Britain," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1912, xx, 232.

Grey, Rodney. A verdict on nationalization, lix, 427.

Gundy, H. Pearson. The Fabians, lvii, 174.

'H.M.C.' "The British elections," in *Current Events*, Feb. 1924, xxxi, 333.

Harrison, Eric. British Labour takes stock, lv, 128.

Jordan, W. G. in *Current Events*, April 1916, xxiii, 465.

-- "The British election and after," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1919,

- xxvi, 467.
- "The British situation," in Current Events, April 1911, xviii, 324.
  - "The House of Lords and the education bill," in Current Events, April 1907, xiv, 342.
  - "The Labour Government," in Current Events, May 1924, xxxi, 450.
  - "Lord Oxford and Asquith," in Notes and Comments, February 1928, xxxv, 338.
  - "The new education bill in England," in Current Events, July 1906, xiv, 65.
  - "The new English education bill," in Current Events, Oct. 1906, xiv, 156.
  - "The political situation in Britain," in Current Events, Jan. 1914, xxi, 376.
  - "The recent general election in Britain," in Current Events, April 1910, xvii, 347.
  - "The retirement of Mr. Balfour," in Current Events, Jan. 1912, xix, 308.
- Kirk, Russell. Balfour in retrospect, lix, 343.
- McArthur, D. "The British election," in Current Events, Autumn 1931, xxxviii, 763.
- Garvin's Chamberlain, xl, 612.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "The British elections," in Public Affairs, Winter 1935-36, xlii, 530.
- Michell, H. "The budget," "The situation in the constituencies," "The Murray inquiry," "The future," in Current Events, July 1914, xxii, 96.
- Miller, James. "The British coalition," in Current Events, January 1921, xxviii, 308.
- "The British election," in Current Events, Oct. 1922, xxx, 224.
  - "British politics," "The bud-
- get," "Foreign affairs," "The cabinet and the cruisers," in Notes and Comments, August 1925, xxxiii, 92.
- in Current Events, Nov. 1924, xxxii, 192. ("The first Labour government of Great Britain has come and gone...")
  - "The present position of the parties in England," in Notes and Comments, Aug. 1927, xxxv, 99.
  - "The three leaders and the general strike," in Notes and Comments, July 1926, xxxiv, 111.
- Morison, J. L. "Irish home rule," in Current Events, April 1912, xix, 448.
- Modern British foreign policy, xxii, 363.
- 'Pancreas'. "Great Britain," in Current Events, Aug. 1923, xxxi, 106.
- Shortt, Adam. "The influence of jingoes," in Current Events, April 1899, vi, 318.
- "The influence of war on British government," in Current Events, Oct. 1901, ix, 149.
- Spender, J. A. The coming general election in Britain, xxxvi, 238. (1929).
- Skelton, O. D. "Broadening the basis of taxation," in Current Events, July 1907, xv, 72.
- Swanson, W. W. "The British political situation," in Current Events, July 1913, xxi, 127.
- LABOUR & INDUSTRY**
- Anon. "The coal trade disputes," in Notes and Comments, Aug. 1925, xxxiii, 98.
- Clay, Henry. "The coal strike," in Current Events, July 1921, xxix, 96.
- Ferguson, A. S. "Labour," in Current Events, April 1919, xxvi, 476.

## GREAT BRITAIN (cont'd)

## LABOUR &amp; INDUSTRY (cont'd)

Ferguson, A. S. "The London transport strike," in *Current Events*, July 1912, xx, 100.

-- "Unrest," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1919, xxvii, 224.

Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 67.

Grey, Rodney. A verdict on nationalization, lix, 427.

Heaton, H. "The British general strike," in *Notes and Comments*, May 1926, xxxiii, 481.

-- "The collapse of the British coal strike," in *Notes and Comments*, Oct. 1926, xxxiv, 232.

-- Some aspects of the British coal crisis, xxxiii, 375.

Hunter, W. A. The economic conditions and development of labour in Great Britain, v, 104. (1897).

Jordan, W. G. The miners, xxxiii, 389.

Magill, R. Trades unionism in Britain, xiv, 4.

Morison, J. L. "The coal strike," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1912, xix, 444.

Skelton, O. D. "Labour unrest in Britain," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1910, xviii, 173.

## SOCIAL LEGISLATION

## SOCIAL SERVICES

Bedwell, C. E. A. British doctors and the National Health Service Act, lv, 171.

-- Recent penal legislation in England, lvi, 47.

Cappon, James. "His social legislation," in "Mr. Chamberlain's career," *Current Events*, Oct. 1899, vii, 160.

Grant, G. M. "Industrial and social problems," in *Current Events*, July 1899, vii, 77.

-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1895, iii, 157.

Swanson, W. W. "A great social

experiment," in *Current Events*, July 1911, xix, 71. (Health insurance).

Woollen, C. J. Social services in England, lvi, 398.

-- Voluntary social aid in Britain, lvii, 371.

See also: England, Scotland, British Commonwealth & Empire, United Kingdom.

## GREECE, ANCIENT

See: Art, Antiquities, Archaeology, Classical studies, Drama, Philosophy, Religion, ancient.

## GREECE, MODERN

Loukas, Chryst. Greece under Metaxas, xlviii, 354.

Sandwell, B. K. "Our long-term interests in Greece and China," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1948, lv, 77.

Stavrianos, L. S. Changing Greece: Venizelos to Metaxas, xlv, 78.

Yeigh, Frank. The new Greece, xxxviii, 509.

See also: Near East.

## GREY, EDWARD

Graham, Gerald S. Grey's foreign policy: a retrospect, xlv, 453.

Harrison, W. E. C. Trevelyan's Grey, xlv, 344.

## GROVE, FREDERICK PHILIP

Clarke, George Herbert. A Canadian novelist and his critics, liii, 362. (Review article, Desmond Pacey: *Frederick Philip Grove*. Toronto: 1945).

## GULF STREAM, THE

See: Oceanography.

## HAGGARD, RIDER

Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (Ref. p. 79).

## HAGIOGRAPHY

See: Roman Catholic Church, Church history.

## HALLAM, ARTHUR HENRY

Boas, Frederick S. Arthur Henry Hallam, xli, 194.

## HARDY, THOMAS

Clarke, George Herbert. Thomas Hardy and his biography, xxxviii, 280.

Conacher, W. M. Jude the obscure--a study, xxxv, 529.

-- Thomas Hardy--regional novelist, xxxv, 271.

Edgar, Pelham. The Hardy centenary, xlvii, 277.

Roberts, Marguerite. The dramatic element in Hardy's poetry, li, 429.

Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (Ref. p. 67).

## HARRIS, FRANK

Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (Ref. p. 73).

## HAZLITT, WILLIAM

Sykes, W. J. Hazlitt's place in literature, liii, 69.

## HEMON, LOUIS

Osborne, W. F. The qualities of Maria Chapdelaine, xlvi, 461.

## HERDER, MARCUS

Eaton, J. W. Herder and Germany, lii, 8.

## HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Daniel, Robert. Hemingway and his heroes, liv, 471.

## HEREDITY

Earl, R. O. The geneticist at bay: a discussion, xlv, 48.

Knight, A. P. Family stock: an address to young people, xvi, 141.

Newman, H. H. Heredity, environment, and twins, xlvii, 429.

Sandiford, Peter. The inheritance of talent among Canadians, xxxv, 2.

## HESSE, HERMANN

Foran, Marion N. Hermann Hesse, lv, 180.

## HINDENBURG

Macphail, Sir Andrew. Hindenburg, xli, 433.

## HINDUISM

Narasimha, M. R. Hinduism from the Hindu point of view, xviii, 158.

## HISTORY (gen'l)

See: Humanities, the.

## HISTORY, ANCIENT

Alexander, William Hardy. An ancient crisis and its new deal, xlii, 379.

Boak, A. E. R. Christianity and the fall of Rome: a reappraisal, i, 235.

-- Constantine and Rome, lvii, 182.

Callander, T. An Isaurian city (illus.), xvi, 323.

Glover, T. R. Diet in history, xxxviii, 25.

-- Greek commerce and trade routes, iv, 218.

-- Julian, vi, 245.

Gordon, Wilhelmina. Roman imperialism, xxii, 215. (Review article, Tenney Frank: Roman Imperialism. New York: 1914).



## HISTORY, ANCIENT (cont'd)

- Grant, W. Leonard. Cato the farmer, lvi, 241.
- The teaching of ancient history, vi, 230.
- Jordan, W. G. Babylon and the Bible, xv, 295.
- The conflict of cultures, xxiv, 389.
- 'The heretic king', xxxv, 28. (Ikhnaton).
- Recent contributions to Old Testament theology, ix, 95.
- Kent, H. A. Ere Babylon was dust, lii, 37.
- King, W. Wallace. The Ephebic College at Athens, xii, 144.
- Lavell, C. F. The beginnings of Europe (illus.), xv, 202.
- Law, L. E. Caesar's heir, xlv, 300.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. Greek medicine, xliii, 25.
- Nicholson, A. B. The electoral assemblies of Rome, vi, 218.
- Palestine before the days of the Exodus, v, 147.
- The pre-Homeric age of Greek civilization, iv, 30.
- Were Homer's Achaeans Celts? ix, 211.
- Rose, H. J. The religion of the average decent man under the 'good emperors', xxix, 346.
- Smail, W. M. Ancient history review, xx, 461. (H. Stuart Jones: Companion to Roman history. Oxford: 1912. F. Haverfield: The study of ancient history in Oxford. Oxford: 1912).
- Smith, G. Oswald. Pan-Hellenism, x, 175.
- Stanley, Carleton W. Edward Gibbon, xxix, 17.
- See also: Antiquities, Classical Studies, Biblical criticism.

## HISTORY, BRITISH

See: England (history).

## HISTORY, CANADIAN

See: Canada (history).

## HISTORY, EUROPEAN

See: Europe, history of.

## HISTORY, MEDIAEVAL

See: Middle Ages.

## HITLER, ADOLF

- McArthur, D. in Current Events, May 1933, xl, 289. ("The real test of Herr Hitler's statesmanship is yet to come. The security of Europe and the peace of the world will depend in large measure on the ability of Hitler to control and direct the enormously powerful forces of revolt in Germany..")
- Meisel, James H. The first conspiracy against Hitler, lvi, 331.

See also: Nazism, Germany.

## HOBBS, THOMAS

- Stewart, H. L. Hobbes and his England, lvii, 510.

## HOGARTH, WILLIAM

- Fraser, A. Ermatinger. The democrat of painters: Hogarth, xxxiv, 57.
- Lavell, C. F. The awakening of art in England (illus.), xv, 20.

## HOMER

- Grant, W. Leonard. Homer's daily bread, lvi, 560.
- Keith, Christina. The Iliad of to-day, liv, 173.

## HOOVER, HERBERT

- King, Tom. Half-way through the Hoover administration, xxxviii, 76.
- The testing of Herbert Hoover, xxxvi, 406.

## HORACE

Glover, T. R. The muse and the mortal, v, 306.

## HUMAN BODY, THE

Knight, A. P. The skin in health (illus.), xiii, 219.

-- The teeth: an address to young people (illus.), xv, 187.

See also: Medicine.

## HUMANITIES, THE

Alexander, W. H. The balanced mind, lviii, 94.

Berry, Edmund G. An experiment in liberal education, xlviii, 126. (Robert Hutchins and the University of Chicago).

Bradley, Henry. Co-operation in research, xxviii, 219.

Conacher, W. M. Newman and liberal education, liv, 440.

Duncan, A. R. C. On professing philosophy, lx, 41.

Ferguson, A. S. Philosophy and life, xix, 181.

Goodwin, W. L. Culture and specialization, xix, 348.

Grant, W. L. A plea for the wider study of classical life and history, xxiv, 478.

Gundy, H. Pearson. New tools for the research scholar, lv, 282.

Harrison, G. B. Department of English, li, 378.

Henel, Heinrich. Humanistic scholarship, lvii, 45.

Macdonnell, J. M. The decline of the Arts faculty, xxx, 310.

MacKay, L. A. On not studying the classics, lv, 262.

Masters, D. C. The mind of an era, lix, 493. (History).

Nelles, J. Gordon. What Canada loses in the Arts graduate, xli, 71.

Pacey, Desmond. The humanities in Canada, l, 354.

Scott, E. F. The effects of the

war on literature and learning, xxvii, 147.

Smith, Sidney. The liberal arts: an experiment, li, 1.

Taylor, R. Bruce. Academic freedom, xxvii, 1.

-- The function of a university, xxxv, 491.

Tillyard, E. M. W. Reflections on a Ph.D. thesis, lix, 440.

Tracy, C. R. The future of the faculty of Arts, l, 175.

Tracy, H. L. & Law, L. E. The classics at bay: a discussion, xliii, 182.

Vincent, C. J. Science and the humanities, l, 257.

Woodhouse, A. S. P. The humanities: sixty years, lx, 538.

See also: Education, Science (& the humanities).

## HUNTER, JOHN

Gibson, Thomas. John Hunter, the father of scientific surgery, xxxv, 421.

## HUXLEY, ALDOUS

Alexander, Henry. Lawrence and Huxley, xlii, 96.

## IBSEN, HENRIK

Ellis-Fermor, Una. Ibsen and the artist, liii, 200.

Patchett, E. W. Ibsen, xiv, 264.

Steinhauer, H. Faust and Peer Gynt, xxxv, 364.

## IDEALISM

See: Philosophy.

## IMPERIALISM

See: Canada (& the Empire), British Commonwealth and Empire, India, Great Britain (colonial history), Colonial administration, International relations, Germany, U. S. A. (foreign policy).

## INDIA

- Barton, Sir William. *A Middle East entente*, lix, 415.
- Brett, G. S. Another view of India, xxxv, 181.
- Colville, K. N. "India and the war," in *Current Events*, April 1915, xxii, 451.
- "India: the king's visit and the administrative changes," in *Current Events*, April 1912, xix, 442.
- Indian reform, xxvi, 191.
- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, Jan. 1894, i, 248.
- "The threatened famine in India," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1897, iv, 236.
- "The frontier war in north-western India," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1897, v, 164.
- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1898, v, 246. (Frontier fighting in the north-west).
- Horne, E. A. The present political situation in India, xxix, 150.
- Inglis, Alexander. Mahatma Gandhi and his work, lv, 27.
- Mr. Nehru's India, liii, 409. (Review article, J. Nehru: *The discovery of India*.)
- Political affairs in India, liii, 1.
- McFadyen, J. F. "The Indian reforms," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1920, xxviii, 211.
- "Recent Indian history," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1922, xxx, 218.
- Mills, Lennox A. Some aspects of British native policy in India, xl, 365.
- Morison, J. L. India and the Simon report, xxxvii, 429.
- Skelton, O. D. "The transition in India," in *Current Events*, July 1920, xxviii, 98.
- Sundaram, Lanka. India and world politics, xxxviii, 239.
- Younghusband, Sir Francis. India looks at Shakespeare, xli, 332.

## INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN,

- LIFE, LORE, LEGENDS OF.
- Ayre, Robert. "The raven and the sun," xxxvii, 495.
- Barbeau, Marius. Asiatic survivals in Indian songs, xlvii, 67.
- Indian eloquence, xxxix, 451.
- How totem poles originated, xlvi, 304.
- Our Indians: their disappearance, xxxviii, 691.
- Bullock, Alice. "Child of the earth," lix, 72.
- "Chilili, the weaver," lviii, 76.
- Chapin, Miriam. Salvaging our Indian languages, lx, 79.
- Gwillim, J. C. Notes on a northwestern trail, xxiii, 9.
- LaViolette, Forrest E. Missionaries and the potlatch, lviii, 237.
- Leechman, Douglas. The Arts and the aborigines, xlix, 353.
- Balaam and the old times, liii, 447.
- The Indian in literature, l, 155.
- John Rastell and the Indians, li, 73.
- Longfellow's Hiawatha, li, 307.
- Oliver, Frank. The Indian drum: an incident in the rebellion of 1885, xxxvi, 20.
- Russell, Jason Almus. Thoreau: the interpreter of the real Indian, xxxv, 37.
- Sapir, Edward. The life of a Nootka Indian, xxxviii, 232, 351.

## INDONESIA

- Barton, Sir William. Islam and the West, lviii, 159.

## INDUSTRY

- Anon. Two chapters in the history of an industry, ix, 295. (Indigo).

- Anon. The Canadian Locomotive Company, Limited: history of the works at Kingston, x, 455. (illus.)
- Baker, M. B. Our substitute for timber (illus.), xvi, 254. (Clay).
- Baker, Will C. The Electric Club of Wilkinsburg and its educational significance, xiv, 276.
- Balfour, Percy F. The portland cement industry (illus.), x, 321.
- Baumgartner, F. W. The condensed milk and milk powder industry, xxviii, 32.
- Cappon, James. "Chicago meat packing scandals," in Current Events, July 1906, xiv, 70.
- "The master plumbers' combine," in "Events in Ontario," in Current Events, Jan. 1906, xiii, 276.
- "Government and trusts in the United States," in Current Events, Jan. 1912, xix, 290.
- "The seamy side of modern civilization," in Current Events, Jan. 1906, xiii, 270.
- "The simoom amongst the magnates," in Current Events, April 1906, xiii, 368.
- Dickson, C. W. "Notes on metal production in 1908," in Scientific notes, xvi, 320.
- Donald, W. J. A. Factors in Canadian industrial development, xx, 391.
- Dupuis, N. F. Inventions and inventors, iii, 50.
- "Our sources of power," in Scientific notes and criticism, iii, 150.
- Fox, C. B. A decade of iron making, xi, 281.
- Frost, Charles E. Some common farm tools and their manufacture (illus.), xi, 262.
- Grant, W. L. "The electrical furnace," in Current Events, July 1894, ii, 79.
- The education of the working-man, xxvii, 159.
- Grey, Rodney. A verdict on nationalization, lix, 427.
- Kirkpatrick, S. F. Metals and metallurgical research, xxv, 325.
- Notes on the development of metallurgy, xi, 179.
- MacFarlane, David L. Technology and agriculture, lvii, 54.
- Michell, H. Profit sharing and producers' co-operation in Canada, xxv, 299.
- Peacock, E. R. Trusts, combines and monopolies, vi, 1.
- Playfair, A. W. Paper making (illus.), xi, 398.
- Shortt, Adam. "The J. P. Morgan shipping combine," in Current Events, July 1902, x, 116.
- "Life insurance," in Current Events, Oct. 1905, xiii, 185.
- "The university man in business life," in Current Events, Oct. 1905, xiii, 187.
- Skelton, O. D. "Canada's industrial achievement," in Current Events, July 1918, xxvi, 129.
- "World trusts," in Current Events, Jan. 1908, xv, 251.
- Swanson, W. W. "The Standard Oil and tobacco trust decisions," in Current Events, July 1911, xix, 78.
- Waddell, J. Economic points connected with some chemical industries, ix, 17.
- Rubber, gutta-percha, and allied substances, xxii, 56.
- Sugar and the sugar beet, ix, 188.
- Walker, W. O. "Cellulose and some of its uses," in Scientific Notes, xvii, 38.
- Wallace, R. C. Science and British industry, liv, 291.
- See also: Labour.

## INNIS, HAROLD A.

McLuhan, Marshall. The later  
Innis, lx, 385.

## INSURANCE, LIFE

Cappon, James. "The seamy side  
of modern civilization," in  
Current Events, Jan. 1906,  
xiii, 270.

Shortt, Adam. "Life insurance,"  
in Current Events, Oct. 1905,  
xiii, 185.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

## (1) GEN'L.

Angus, H. F. The balance of  
power, lviii, 305.

Baumgartner, F. W. The neut-  
ralization of states, xxv, 54,  
172.

Burt, A. L. The horoscope of  
Mars, xxx, 273. (The causes  
of war).

Come, Donald R. Freedom slow-  
ly broadens down, lviii, 341.

Ewart, John S. War and political  
association, xxiii, 39.

Fieldhouse, H. Noel. Europe  
wants a strong Britain, xlviii,  
329.

Grant, G. M. "The Amphictyonic  
Council at the Hague," in Cur-  
rent Events, July 1899, vii, 75.

-- in Current Events, July 1893,  
i, 73.

-- "The neutrality treaty between  
Russia and Germany," in Cur-  
rent Events, Jan. 1897, iv,  
234.

Harrison, Eric. The politics of  
survival, lviii, 23.

Lower, A. R. M. Why men fight,  
liv, 187.

Macgillivray, John. Berthan von  
Suttner, xvi, 70.

MacKenzie, Norman. The free-  
dom of the seas, xxxvi, 420.

Shortt, Adam. "The exposure of  
war," in Current Events, July  
1905, xiii, 75.

Sprung, G. M. C. War and pol-  
icy, lviii, 350.

Stacey, C. P. Is 'civilized war-  
fare' possible? xxxvii, 105.

Stewart, H. L. Power politics,  
liii, 162.

Vincent, C. J. One world: a  
prescription, liii, 478. (Re-  
view article, F. S. C. North-  
rop: The meeting of East and  
West: an inquiry concerning  
world understanding. 1946.)

## (2) PRE-1914

Ewart, John S. Imperialism and  
fear, xxviii, 388.

Graham, Gerald S. Grey's for-  
eign policy: a retrospect, xlv,  
453.

Jordan, W. G. "Britain and  
Germany," in Current Events,  
Jan. 1912, xix, 306.

Marshall, J. "Two hopeful inci-  
dents," in Current Events,  
Oct. 1908, xvi, 197.

Morison, J. L. "Britain and  
Germany," in Current Events,  
April 1912, xix, 450.

Skelton, O. D. "The advance of  
peace," in Current Events,  
Oct. 1910, xviii, 167.

Swanson, W. W. "The gates of  
peace," in Current Events,  
July 1911, xix, 73.

## (3) 1914-18 (See also: War, the.)

Cappon, James. "International  
law and neutral commerce,"  
Current Events, Jan. 1916,  
xxiii, 339.

## (4) 1918-39

Bell, G. F. Force behind the  
League, xlii, 22.

Burpee, Lawrence J. The  
Kyoto Conference, xxxvii,  
167.

Conacher, W. M. "The Geneva  
naval conference," in Notes  
and Comments, Nov. 1927,  
xxxv, 212.

Corbett, P. E. Sovereignty the  
wrecker, xli, 466.



- Darvall, Frank. "Which way peace?" in *Public Affairs*, Summer 1935, xlii, 264.
- Ferguson, A. S. "Genoa," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1922, xxix, 428.
- Foster, Sir George. The new internationalism, xxxvi, 369.
- Fredenburgh, R. L. "The prospects of peace," in *Public Affairs*, Spring 1935, xlii, 130.
- Glasgow, George. Disarmament and financial recovery, xxxix, 12.
- "The Hoover plan and its probable effects in Europe," in *Current Events*, Summer 1931, xxxviii, 558.
- The naval conference (1929-30), xxxvii, 225.
- The world in conference, xxxix, 633. (Lausanne).
- Harrison, W. E. C. "Fog at Geneva," in *Current Events*, Nov. 1932, xxxix, 716.
- McArthur, D. "Britain in Europe and in America," in *Current Events*, Autumn 1929, xxxvi, 749.
- *Current Events*, Aug. 1933, xl, 458.
- "The Kellogg treaty," in *Current Events*, Autumn 1928, xxxv, 643.
- "Lausanne," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1932, xxxix, 545.
- "Locarno," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 217.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "Retrospect and prospect in Europe," in *Public Affairs*, Spring 1936, xliii, 85.
- MacKay, Robert A. Political implications of the London conference, xxxvii, 532.
- Recent books on disarmament, xxxix, 132.
- MacKenzie, Norman. "Manchuria," in *Current Events*, Winter 1932, xxxix, 157.
- Morison, J. L. "The Pacific question," in *Current Events*, July 1921, xxix, 104.
- Stewart, Douglas H. Has another world war become impossible? xlv, 529.
- Trotter, R. G. "The naval ratio on the Pacific," in *Public Affairs*, Spring 1936, xliii, 95.
- Wallace, R. C. "Reflections after the Yosemite Conference," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1936-7, xliii, 418.
- (5) 1945-
- Barton, Sir William. Islam and the West, lviii, 159.
- A Middle East entente, lix, 415.
- Bissell, Richard M. To win the peace, lx, 395.
- Corrigan, Beatrice. Trieste and the Empires, liii, 137.
- Eggleson, Wilfrid. "The report of the Royal Commission on Espionage," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1946, liii, 369.
- Grey, Rodney. Korea and 'western values', lvii, 281.
- Harrison, Eric. "Canada and the Atlantic Alliance," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1949, lvi, 113.
- "The great rearmament," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1950-51, lvii, 541.
- Innis, Harold A. "The problem of mutual understanding with Russia," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1946, liii, 93.
- Irving, John A. The manifesto of democracy, lviii, 312.
- Long, Marcus. An experiment in international education, lv, 410.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "The problem of the United Nations," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1947, liv, 90.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (cont'd)

(5) 1945- (cont'd)

Meisel, James H. *Leviathan's progress*, lv, 397.Meisel, John. *Cold war - 1953*, lx, 221.-- "A note on NATO," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1952, lix, 226.Ogden, R. M. *The world is sick*, liii, 281.Sandwell, B. K. "Canada and the British loan," *Public Affairs*, Summer 1946, liii, 241.-- "Our long-term interests in Greece and China," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1948, lv, 77.Traquair, Ramsay. *The Atlantic Alliance*, lvi, 313.Wallace, R. C. *UNESCO*, lii, 385.

See also: Canada (& the U.S.A.), *Communications*, *British Commonwealth & Empire*, *European affairs*, *League of Nations*, *United Nations*.

## IRAQ

See: Middle East.

## IRELAND

Armytage, W. H. G. *Little woman*, lvi, 248. (Maria Edgeworth).Byrne, J. Patrick. *Sound in modern Irish poetry*, xlvii, 55.Conacher, W. M. *De Valera*, xli, 320.-- "Ireland," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1921, xxviii, 314.-- "Ireland," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1922, xxix, 316.-- *Ireland in 1922*, xxx, 182.-- "The Irish Free State," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1927, xxxv, 214.-- *The Irish literary movement*, xlv, 56.Ferguson, A. S. "Home rule," in *Current Events*, July 1912,

xx, 103.

-- "Ireland," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1916, xxiv, 250.-- "Ireland," in *Current Events*, July 1916, xxiv, 129.-- "Ireland," in *Current Events*, April 1922, xxix, 426.Girdler, Charles A. *The literature of young Ireland*, xl, 415.Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 66.-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1893, i, 152.-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1895, iii, 152.-- in *Current Events*, April 1898, v, 326.Jordan, W. G. "Ireland," in *Current Events*, April 1919, xxvi, 472.Letts, W. M. *Such seething brains*, xlv, 336.McArthur, D. "Ireland," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1932, xxxix, 550.-- *Ireland and the British Commonwealth*, xxxix, 349.Macdonald, J. F. *The Irish renaissance*, xix, 39.McComb, S. *Ireland before and after the mission of St. Patrick*, xi, 377.Michell, H. "The United Kingdom," in *Current Events*, July 1914, xxii, 92.Morison, J. L. "Irish home rule," in *Current Events*, April 1912, xix, 448.-- *Modern Irish literature*, xxx, 66.Skelton, O. D. "The Irish impasse," in *Current Events*, July 1920, xxviii, 94.-- "The Irish negotiations," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1921, xxix, 205.Morison, J. L. "The Irish settlement," in *Current Events*, July 1921, xxix, 100.

## IRELAND (cont'd)

Morison, J. L. "Postscript, Aug. 17th," in *Current Events*, July 1921, xxix, 107.

Stevenson, J. A. in "The other Dominions," in *Public Affairs*, Summer 1936, xliii, 209.

Stockley, W. F. P. *Irish universities*, xiv, 245.

## ISLAM

Barton, Sir William. *Islam and the West*, lviii, 159.

Prince, A. E. A strange race of mountaineers, xxxv, 172. (The Druses).

## ISRAEL

See: Middle East.

## ITALY

Corrigan, Beatrice. *D'Annunzio and the Italian state*, li, 65.

Douglas, Dr. James. The last days of Papal Rome, xviii, 21.

Jenness, Diamond. *Italy's demographic crisis*, lvii, 269.

Law, L. E. *Caesar's heir*, xlv, 300.

Stevenson, J. A. in *The fortunes of Europe*, xl, 455.

Thomas, Hartley M. *The corporative state*, xlii, 242.

See also: *European Affairs*, *Fascism*.

## JAMES, HENRY

Edgar, Pelham. *Henry James, the essential novelist*, xxxix, 181.

-- *The letters of Henry James*, xxviii, 283.

Roberts, Morley. *Meetings with some men of letters*, xxxix, 62.

## JAMES, WILLIAM

Schaub, Edward L. Review article, James, W.: *The meaning of truth; Some problems of philosophy; A pluralistic univ-*

*erse*. xix, 403.

Watson, John. Some remarks on radical empiricism, xviii, 111.

## JAPAN

Cappon, James. "The Russo-Japanese conflict," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1904, xii, 215.

Eaton, J. W. *A walking tour in Japan*, liii, 86.

Grant, G. M. "The war between China and Japan," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1894, ii, 174.

-- "The war between Japan and China," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1895, ii, 261.

-- "Will there be a war in the Far East?" in *Current Events*, April 1898, v, 327.

MacKenzie, Norman. "Manchuria," in *Current Events*, Winter 1932, xxxix, 157.

Prince, A. E. *The Far East*, 1, 188.

Sandwell, B. K. "The oriental problem," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 92.

## JEWS, THE

See: *Anti-Semitism*, *Judaism*, *Biblical criticism*.

## JOAN OF ARC, ST.

Conacher, W. M. *Saint Joan*, xlv, 71. (Review article, *Sackville-West: St. Joan of Arc*).

Conacher, W. M. *The trial of Joan of Arc*, xxxii, 392; xxxiii, 74.

## JOHNSON, SAMUEL

Alexander, Henry. *Jonson and Johnson*, xlv, 13.

Cappon, James. "Dr. Johnson on Milton," in *Critical Notes*, iv, 300.

## JOHNSON, SAMUEL (cont'd)

- Gray, James. Beattie and the Johnson circle, lviii, 519.  
 Martyn, Howe. Samuel Johnson, critic of poetry, xxxix, 425.  
 Smith, Neil G. The piety of Doctor Johnson, xlv, 477.

## JONSON, BEN

- Alexander, Henry. Jonson and Johnson, xlv, 13.  
 Stockley, W. F. P. Ben Jonson's tragedies, xxi, 251.

## JOURNALISM

- Campbell, Robert. The pulpit, the platform, and the press, v, 236.  
 Cappon, James. "A British feuilletonist: G. K. Chesterton," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1906, xiii, 373.  
 -- "A glance at the surface: Hearst journalism," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1911, xviii, 251.  
 -- "Dark forces," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1917, xxiv, 380.  
 Colgate, William. Death at 164: the portrait of a newspaper, xlv, 157. (*The Morning Post*).  
 Colquhoun, A. H. U. Canadian universities and the press, xi, 85.  
 Drummond, A. T. Are our American newspapers degenerating? iii, 193.  
 Ferguson, A. S. "Northcliffe or Kitchener," in *Current Events*, July 1915, xxiii, 98.  
 McCracken, George W. "World security and freedom of information," *Public Affairs*, Spring 1945, lii, 91.  
 MacDonald, W. L. Daniel Defoe (1660-1731), xxxviii, 89.  
 Mitchell, S. A. The 'moon hoax,' x, 48.  
 Willison, J. G. The function of journalism in democracy, viii, 298.

## JUDAISM

- Macgillivray, M. The influence of Greece upon the thought, form, and development of the Jewish religion, iii, 173.  
 Price, Julius J. Medicine in the Talmud, xxiv, 421.  
 Rogers, R. Vashon. Jewish women and the law, ix, 198.

## JUGOSLAVIA

- Fredenburg, R. L. Murder at Marseilles, xli, 499.

## JULIUS CAESAR

- Dale, William. Classical Notes: Rome's greatness; Caesar's character; Lucretius. iii, 227.

## JUNGER, ERNST

- Stirk, S. D. Ernst Jünger and *The Peace*, liv, 147..

## JURISPRUDENCE

- See: Law.

## KANT, IMMANUEL

- Watson, John. Humanism, xiii, 106. (F. C. S. Schiller).  
 -- Wenley's *Kant and the philosophical revolution*, xviii, 303.

## KEATS, JOHN

- Cappon, James. The verse of *Endymion*, i, 185.  
 Saunders, Lois. Keats, the poet of beauty, iii, 209.

## KENYA

- See: Great Britain (Colonial administration).

## KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE

- Macphail, Alexander. "The federal election: Mr. King," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1935-36, xlii, 523.

- Pickersgill, J. W. Mackenzie  
King's speeches, lvii, 304.  
See also: Canada (political af-  
fairs, government).

#### KINGSLEY, CHARLES

- Conacher, W. M. Charles  
Kingsley, xlv, 503.

#### KINGSTON AND DISTRICT

- Anon. The Canadian Locomotive  
Company, Limited: history of  
the works at Kingston (illus.),  
x, 455.  
Calvin, D. D. Birds at Garden  
Island, xlvii, 10.  
-- An Island medley, lii, 53.  
Clarke, Dr. (?). Cataraqui  
marsh (illus.), x, 5.  
Cumberland, R. W. The United  
Empire Loyalist settlements  
between Kingston and Adolphus-  
town, xxx, 395.  
Houston, Samuel. Early history  
of Presbyterianism in Kingston  
and vicinity, ii, 93.  
Kirkconnell, Watson. Fort Hen-  
ry, 1812-1914, xxviii, 78.  
McMorine, J. K. Early Anglican-  
ism in Kingston (1793-1844),  
iv, 1.  
'Pancreas.' in "Canada," in Cur-  
rent Events, Aug. 1923, xxxi,  
104. (The celebration of King-  
ston's 250th anniversary).  
Rogers, R. V. An old conveyance,  
ii, 11. (A deed to Wolfe Is.).  
Walkem, Richard T. The old  
fortifications on Points Fred-  
erick and Henry, Kingston, v,  
53.  
Shortt, Adam (ed., with an intro-  
duction and notes). Early re-  
cords of Ontario, vii, 51, 137,  
243, 324; viii, 65, 145, 223;  
ix, 130.  
-- Life in Kingston the year after  
Waterloo, viii, 180.

#### KIPLING, RUDYARD

- Cappon, James. "Kipling on  
Canada," in Current Events,  
April 1908, xv, 335.  
-- "Kipling's Royal Academy  
speech," in Current Events,  
July 1906, xiv, 72.  
Peacock, E. R. Interpretation of  
life by modern poets: Rudyard  
Kipling, ix, 239.  
'Xanthias.' Causerie on books,  
April 1922, xxix, 433.

#### KOESTLER, ARTHUR

- Glicksberg, Charles I. Arthur  
Koestler and communism,  
liii, 418.

#### KOREA

- Grant, G. M. "The war between  
China and Japan," in Current  
Events, Oct. 1894, ii, 174.  
Grey, Rodney. Korea and  
'western values', lvii, 281.

#### KU KLUX KLAN, THE

- Anon. ("An observer.") The Ku  
Klux Klan in Saskatchewan,  
xxxv, 592.

#### LABOUR

- Anon. "The coal trade disputes,"  
in Notes and Comments, Aug.  
1925, xxxiii, 98.  
Drummond, A. T. Some work-  
ingmen's problems, v, 61.  
Fyshe, Thomas. The organiz-  
ation of labour, xv, 1.  
Grant, G. M. in Current Events,  
July 1893, i, 67.  
-- in Current Events, Apr. 1895,  
ii, 345. (The 8-hour working  
day).  
Hunter, W. A. The economic  
conditions and the development  
of labour in Great Britain, v,  
104.  
Mackintosh, Margaret. Govern-  
ment intervention in labour  
disputes in Canada, xxxi, 298.



## LABOUR (cont'd)

- Magill, R. Trades unionism in Britain, xiv, 4.
- Marshall, John. "National or international labour organizations," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1909, xvii, 172.
- Sandwell, B. K. "The recent railway strike," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1950, lvii, 382.
- Shortt, Adam, in *Current Events*, Jan. 1903, x, 398. ("The coal strike").
- in *Current Events*, Apr. 1903, x, 505. ("Report of the strike commission").
- Skelton, O. D. "Industrial arbitration," in *Current Events*, July 1907, xv, 68.
- Stuchen, Philip. *Economists and the trade union*, lix, 207. (Review article, The impact of the labour union. Ed. D. McC. Wright. New York & Toronto: 1951).
- *Labour presents its case*, lix, 15.
- See also: Canada (labour & industry), Great Britain (labour & industry).

## LABRADOR

- See: Canada (people & places), Newfoundland.

## LAGERKVIST, PAR

- Braybrooke, Neville. *Lagerkvist and his Barabbas*, lix, 367.

## LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD

- Marshall, John. *Archibald Lampman*, ix, 63.
- Muddiman, Bernard. *Archibald Lampman*, xxii, 233.

## LANGUAGE

- See: Canada (language), English language, French language, German language, Philology, Phonetics.

## LAURIER, SIR WILFRID

- Cameron, A. Kirk. *Sir Wilfrid Laurier*, xxvi, 420.
- Cappon, James. "Sir Wilfrid Laurier's liberalism," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1904, xi, 334.
- "Willison's life of Sir Wilfrid Laurier," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1904, xi, 340.
- Grant, G. M. "Mr. Laurier in the old country," in *Current Events*, July 1897, v, 85.
- Hutcheon, Robert J. *Sir Wilfrid Laurier*, xxix, 243. (Review article, The life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. By O. D. Skelton. Toronto: 1921).
- See also: Canada (government, political affairs, economic affairs).

## LAW

- Bedwell, C. E. A. *The Inns of Court*, li, 273.
- Clarke, C. K. *Canadian law in regard to responsibility*, v, 273.
- *A critical study of the case of Louis Riel*, xii, 379; xiii, 14.
- Drummond, A. T. *Can legal practice be remodelled?* xx, 70.
- Grant, W. L. "Marriage and the ne temere decree," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1912, xx, 231.
- Harvey, A. B. *Some problems of punishment*, xxxv, 156.
- Haydon, Andrew. *The relations between legislation and morality*, vii, 1.
- Hoyle, N. W. *The origin and present position of the Privy Council* (with a photograph of the author), x, 403.
- McCuaig, J. A. Royce. *The law: layman versus lawyer*, xxxv, 246.
- Macdonnell, G. M. *The relations of legislation and morality*, vii,

299.

- Sunday laws, v, 214.
- The treatment of crime by the state, iv, 257.
- Marshall, J. "The law and race course gambling," in *Current Events*, July 1907, xv, 78.
- "Race track gambling," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1909, xvii, 167.
- Morden, W. S. The relation of legislation to morality, viii, 340.
- Rogers, R. Vashon. How to get divorced, i, 193.
- How to get married, i, 46.
- Some notes on widows, iii, 116.
- Scott, F. R. The trial of the Toronto communists, xxxix, 512.
- Shortt, Adam. Legislation and morality, viii, 354.
- Smythe, E. H. Early law courts, iv, 117.
- Whiting, J. L. Legislation and morals, viii, 32.
- See also: Crime and criminality, Social legislation.

#### LAWRENCE, D. H.

- Alexander, Henry. Lawrence and Huxley, xlii, 96.
- Macdonald, J. F. Imagist poetry: a review, xxiv, 23.

#### LAWRENCE, T. E.

- MacLean, Hugh. T. E. Lawrence: hero, lx, 367.
- Prince, A. E. Lawrence of Arabia, xlii, 366.

#### LEACOCK, STEPHEN

- Ewart, John S. A perplexed Imperialist, xv, 90.
- Lower, Arthur. The Mariposa Belle, lviii, 220.
- Pacey, Desmond. Leacock as a satirist, lviii, 208.
- Pelham, Edgar. Stephen Leacock, liii, 173.

#### LEAGUE OF NATIONS

- Bell, G. F. Force behind the League, xlii, 22.
- FitzGerald, J. G. International public health, xxxviii, 265.
- Harrison, W. E. C. "Fog at Geneva," in *Current Events*, Nov. 1932, xxxix, 716.
- "Rebuilding Geneva," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1936, xliii, 309.
- Riders to the Covenant, xli, 341.
- McArthur, D. "Canada and the League of Nations," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1927, xxxv, 208.
- "Locarno," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 217.
- MacKenzie, Norman. "Manchuria," in *Current Events*, Winter 1932, xxxix, 157.
- McNeill, John T. "America and the League," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1921, xxix, 209.
- Pijoan, J. The second assembly of the League of Nations, xxix, 219.
- Roy, James A. "The League of Nations," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1921, xxviii, 288.
- Skelton, O. D. in *Current Events*, July 1920, xxviii, 102.
- "The peace treaty," in *Current Events*, July 1919, xxvii, 101.
- Soward, Frederic H. Ten years of the League of Nations, xxxvii, 350.
- Zimmern, A. E. "An impression of Geneva," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1921, xxix, 195.

#### LEE, ROBERT EDWARD

- Macphail, Sir Andrew. Robert Edward Lee, xlv, 1. (Review article, R. E. Lee. By Doug-Southall Freeman).

## LEONARDO DA VINCI

Kyte, E. C. Leonardo, xlvii, 280.

MacCallum, H. Reid. Leonardo and the method of analogy, xxxiii, 178.

McMurrich, J. Playfair. Leonardo da Vinci: the artist, xxviii, 402.

## LESCARBOT, MARC

Lapp, J. C. Marc Lescarbot and New France, liv, 323.

## LESSING, THEODORE

Watson, John. Lessing as art-critic, xv, 54.

## LEWIS, CECIL DAY

Byrne, J. Patrick. Sound in modern Irish poetry, xlvii, 55.

Edgar, Pelham. The changing aspects of poetry, xlv, 335.

## LEWIS, C. I.

Stewart, David A. Naturalism and the problem of value, lvi, 15. (ref. p. 23).

## LIBERAL ARTS, THE

See: Humanities, the.

## LIBRAIRIES

See: Books.

## LIQUOR LEGISLATION

## LIQUOR CONTROL

See: Alcohol.

## LISTER, JOSEPH

Gibson, Thos. Lister: the man, xxxiv, 430.

## LITERARY CRITICISM

Alexander, Henry. Chaucer after six centuries, xlvii, 400.

-- Galsworthy as dramatist, xl, 177.

-- John Donne, poet and divine, xlii, 471.

-- Lawrence and Huxley, xlii, 96.  
Alexander, William Hardy. Third-class matter, xlvii, 202.

Anderson, W. B. Jacobite songs, xiv, 308; xv, 29.

Banke, Cecil de. Weekend with Middlemarch, lii, 346.

Bentley, J. A. Ruskin and modern fiction, xxxix, 145.

Bidwell, Edward J. A twentieth century Trollope? xxx, 363. (Hugh Walpole).

Bithell, J. Continental literature of the day, xiii, 95.

-- Old German dancing songs, xiv, 109.

Blunden, Edmund. The poetry of Scott, xxxix, 593.

Boas, Frederick S. Captain Marryat, xlv, 230.

-- Literature in Victoria's accession and coronation years, xlv, 1.

Braybrooke, Neville. Lagerkvist and his Barabbas, lix, 367.

Brovedani, J. H. Giovanni Verga, xxxii, 49.

-- Grazia Deledda, xxxiii, 34.

Brown, E. K. The claims of French-Canadian poetry, xxxvii, 724.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Literary piracy, xlv, 295. (Fables of George Thomas Lanigan and Bret Harte).

Bush, Douglas. An allegory on the banks of the Nile, xxxv, 139. (A history of the use of allegory).

-- A vanished race, xxxiii, 443. (The great English humorists).

Byrne, J. Patrick. Sound in modern Irish poetry, xlvii, 55.

Campbell, Grace. The writing of fiction, lx, 181.

Campbell, P. G. C. Sex in fiction, xxxv, 82.

Cappon, James. "Aeschylus and Euripides again," in Critical Notes, iii, 296.

- Bliss Carman's beginnings, xxxvi, 637.
- "Dr. Johnson on Milton," in *Critical Notes*, iv, 300.
- The legend of Ulysses in Dante and Tennyson, i, 305.
- "Mr. Howells on magazine poetry," in *Current Events*, April 1907, xiv, 337.
- A new novel, vii, 235. (*Gilian the dreamer*. By Neil Munro).
- "Pictor Ignotus"--by Robert Browning, "in *Critical Notes*, ii, 249.
- "Shelley and Browning," in *Critical Notes*, ii, 168.
- "The Spenserian stanza," in *Critical Notes*, i, 322.
- Three modern creeds: Zola, Dumas, and Tolstoi, xviii, 189; xix, 47.
- The verse of Keats' *Endymion*, i, 185.
- Child, Philip. The function of tragedy, xxxii, 137.
- Clarke, George Herbert. A Canadian novelist and his critics, liii, 362. (Review article, *Frederick Philip Grove*. By Desmond Pacey. Toronto: 1945).
- The catastrophe in *King Lear*, xli, 369.
- Certain symbols in *The rime of the ancient mariner*, xl, 27.
- Christ and the English poets, lv, 292.
- Dickens now, lii, 280.
- John Masfield's *The everlasting mercy*, xxxiii, 261.
- Thomas Hardy and his biography, xxxviii, 280.
- What is literature? xxxiv, 130.
- Colville, Kenneth N. New poetry and old readers, xlviii, 49.
- Conacher, W. M. Alfred de Musset, xxv, 204.
- Arnold Bennett and the French realists, lvi, 409.
- Charles Kingsley, xlv, 503.
- *Jude the obscure*: a study, xxxv, 529.
- *The plough and the stars*, by Sean O'Casey, xxxiv, 420.
- The puritanism of Milton, xxxii, 69.
- Rostand, xxviii, 66.
- Thomas Hardy: regional novelist, xxxv, 271.
- Crawford, A. W. Browning's *Saul*, xxxiv, 448.
- Cumberland, R. W. Agnes Maule Machar, xxxiv, 331.
- Daniel, Robert. Hemingway and his heroes, liv, 471.
- Dingle, Herbert. Swinburne's 'internal centre,' xl, 212.
- Dixon, J. M. Tennyson's *In Memoriam*, iii, 81.
- Dobree, Bonamy. Contemporary English drama, xli, 397.
- Duff, James. Alexander MacLachlan, viii, 132.
- Thoreau's *Walden*, x, 333.
- Duthie, Eric. The incongruous in Falstaff, xxxviii, 493.
- Dyde, S. W. Bacon and Shakespeare, i, 207.
- One point of contact between Marlowe and Shakespeare, xxxiv, 320.
- The poet Wagner and *Parsifal*, xiii, 144.
- Shakespeare in the eyes of Bernard Shaw, xxxii, 276.
- *The unnamed lake*, by Frederick George Scott, vi, 78.
- Edgar, Pelham. Judgments on appeal: II, the Brontes, xxxix, 410.
- The changing aspects of poetry, xlv, 335.
- The enigma of Yeats, xlvi, 411.
- The Hardy centenary, xlvii, 277.
- Henry James, the essential novelist, xxxix, 181.
- The letters of Henry James, xxviii, 283.

## LITERARY CRITICISM (cont'd)

- Edgar, Pelham. Sir Andrew Macphail, liv, 8.
- Stephen Leacock: II, a critical postscript, liii, 182.
- Edinburgh, Arnold. Sartre and the existentialist novel, lvi, 105.
- Edmonds, W. Everard. The dramatic power of Dickens, xix, 31.
- Ellis-Fermore, Una. Ibsen and the artist, liii, 200.
- Ervine, St. John. The plays of Mr. Noel Coward, xlii, 1.
- Fairley, Barker. John Masefield, xxvi, 272.
- The native tradition in contemporary English literature, xxix, 46.
- Ferguson, A. S. Stevenson the dreamer, xxx, 26.
- Foran, Marion N. Hermann Hesse, lv, 180.
- Friedenberg, Albert M. Stephen Phillips' Herod, x, 184.
- Fyfe, Christopher. Some war-time reading, li, 176.
- Fyfe, H. Hamilton. New light on Shakespeare, xl, 551.
- Gelber, Lionel M. History and the new biography, xxxvii, 127.
- Girdler, Charles A. The literature of young Ireland, xl, 415.
- Glover, T. R. The muse and the mortal, v, 306.
- Gordon, Robert K. Shakespeare and some scenes in the Waverley novels, xlv, 478.
- Gordon, Wilhelmina. John Masefield, xx, 183.
- Joseph Conrad, xxxii, 264.
- Malory, story-teller and portrait painter, xviii, 281.
- On English poetry of the war, xxvii, 62.
- Haddow, G. C. Donne's prose, xl, 87.
- George Darley: a centenary sketch, liii, 491.
- A neglected poet, xxxi, 289. (Coventry Patmore).
- Hammond, M. O. Edward William Thomson, xxxviii, 123.
- Harper, George McLean. The crisis in Wordsworth's life and art, xl, 1.
- Harrower, J. Rhythm in prose, xii, 109, 260.
- Henderson, Archibald. Shaw's stature, lviii, 14.
- Henel, Heinrich. Five post-symbolists (Valery, George, Rilke, Blok, Yeats), 1, 291. (Review article, The heritage of symbolism. By C. M. Bowra. Toronto: 1943).
- Stefan George, xlv, 533.
- Holling, T. E. Tennyson's clerical characters, xxiv, 280.
- Humphrey, George. Mephisto's riddle, xl, 99. (A suggested solution of Mephistopheles' riddle in Part II of Faust).
- Jordan, W. G. A Frenchman's tribute to Shakespeare, xxxix, 678. (Louis Gilet).
- Keith, Christina. Burns from the back o' Ben More, lv, 161.
- Neil Munro, the savage from Inveraray (sic), lvi, 202.
- Kirkconnell, Watson. The Greek epigram, xxxii, 225.
- Knister, Raymond. The poetical works of Wilfred Campbell, xxxi, 435.
- Lanos, J. M. Anatole France, xv, 118.
- McCorkindale, T. B. Some elements in the religious teaching of Tennyson, xxi, 449.
- McCourt, Edward A. Tolstoi's War and peace, xlix, 147.
- Macdonald, J. F. Arnold's doctrine of the grand style, xxi, 211.
- Imagist poetry: a review, xxiv, 23.
- The poetry of A. E. Housman, xxxi, 114.



- The poetry of Swinburne (with a portrait), xvii, 1.
- MacDonald, W. L. Daniel Defoe (1660-1731), xxxviii, 89.
- Macgillivray, John. Recent phases of German literature, xxi, 225.
- Macklem, Michael. The elegiac theme in Housman, lix, 39.
- Love, nature and grace in Milton, lvi, 534.
- McLeod, H. A. The poetry of Rupert Brooke, xxxiii, 450.
- Macmechan, Archibald. 'The best sea story ever written,' vii, 120. (*Moby Dick*).
- Macnaughton, John. The art of Robert Louis Stevenson, viii, 191.
- Browning and the historical spirit, (illus.), x, 440.
- McNeill, W. E. The deferred revenge in *Hamlet*, xxi, 183.
- Shakespeare and the modern drama, xix, 214.
- Macphail, Alexander. The casual reader of *Zarathustra*, xiii, 324.
- McPherson, Hugo. The novels of Hugh MacLennan, lx, 186.
- Marshall, John. Archibald Lampman, ix, 63.
- Some aspects of Mr. Yeats' lyric poetry, xiii, 241.
- Martyn, Howe. Samuel Johnson, critic of poetry, xxxix, 425.
- Miller, James. Through a Scottish layman's eyes, xxxix, 621. (Sir Walter Scott).
- Morison, John L. The literature of the Scottish highlands, xix, 140.
- Modern Irish literature, xxx, 66.
- Muddiman, Bernard. Archibald Lampman, xxii, 233.
- The comrades of Maeterlinck, xx, 275.
- Louis Honoré Frechette, xxviii, 244.
- Octave Cremazie, xxvii, 240.
- William Wilfred Campbell, xxvii, 201.
- Munroe, David. Macaulay: the study of an historian, xlvi, 38.
- Sir Walter Scott and the development of historical study, xlv, 216.
- Needler, G. H. Goethe and Scott, xxxi, 38.
- Osborne, W. F. The qualities of Maria Chapdelaine, xlvi, xlvii, 461.
- Pacey, Desmond. The future of the novel, liv, 74.
- Leacock as a satirist, lviii, 208.
- The novel in Canada, lii, 322.
- Patchett, E. W. Goethe and Spinoza, xv, 320; xvi, 129.
- Ibsen, xiv, 264.
- Schiller, xvii, 315.
- Schiller and his antagonists, xxi, 385.
- Peacock, E. R. Interpretation of life by modern poets: Rudyard Kipling, ix, 239.
- A new poet and a new play, vii, 310. (Stephen Phillips' *Paolo and Francesca*).
- Pierce, Lorne. Msgr. Camille Roy, xxxv, 541.
- Preston, Anthony W. Calverley of Cambridge, liv, 47.
- Ralli, Augustus. Autobiography, lii, 135.
- Wordsworth and his critics, xlix, 101.
- Ritchie, Mary C. Herman Melville, xxxvii, 36.
- Roberts, Marguerite. The dramatic element in Hardy's poetry, li, 429.
- Roberts, Morley. George Gissing, xxxvii, 617.
- The sea in fiction, xxxvii, 18.
- Robertson, J. K. Science in literature, lviii, 36.
- Rosenberger, Coleman. The re-discovery of Emily Dickinson, lii, 352.

## LITERARY CRITICISM (cont'd)

- Roy, James A. Realism in modern poetry, xxx, 372; xxxi, 1.  
 -- Robert Burns: a refocusing, xxxix, 210.

Sansom, Margaret Best. Mrs. Gaskell's place as a novelist, xxvii, 93.

Sapir, Edward. The heuristic value of rhyme, xxvii, 309.

Saunders, Lois. Dante's conception of evil, viii, 161.

-- Keats, the poet of beauty, iii, 209.

-- Modern lyric poetry in Germany, ii, 210.

-- The work of the minnesingers, iv, 161.

Seccombe, Thomas. Causerie on books, xxix, 319. (W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village).

Sharp, John. George Eliot as a religious teacher, ix, 81.

Smith, M. O. Scott and his modern rivals, xxxix, 603.

Sola Pinto, Vivian de. Russian war poetry, li, 245.

Stanley, Carleton W. The author of Erewhon, xxix, 114.

-- Contemporary novel-reading, xxxi, 20.

-- Edward Gibbon, xxix, 17.

Steinhauer, H. Faust and Peer Gynt, xxxv, 364.

Stephen, A. M. The poetry of Charles G. D. Roberts, xxxvi, 48.

Stevenson, Lionel. Canadian poetry and the new universe, xxxiii, 143.

Stockley, W. F. P. Ben Jonson's tragedies, xxi, 251.

-- The double-written Henry VIII, xii, 129.

-- Edward Fitzgerald, 1809-1883, xviii, 1, 120.

-- In memoriam, xviii, 259.

-- The Jews of Marlowe and Shakespeare, xxvi, 159.

-- Milton as an artist (illus.), xi,

247. (Includes a facsimile of Milton's handwriting from the ms. of Lycidas).

-- Moliere, xi, 125.

-- Moore's satirical verse (illus.), xii, 329; xiii, 1.

-- The poems of Pope Leo XIII, xi, 392.

-- Some non-Shakespearean historical plays, xxii, 13.

Swift, Sherman C. Albert Lozeau, xxxv, 451.

Sykes, W. J. Hazlitt's place in literature, liii, 69.

-- The poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott, xlvi, 51.

Taylor, George A. A. E. Housman, xliii, 383.

Taylor, R. Bruce. Digging up one's parents, xxvii, 409. (The contemporary novel).

Taylor, W. D. Andrew Marvell's prose works: a historical study, xxii, 113.

-- Byron, xxxii, 1.

-- Emile Verhaeren: a Belgian poet, xxiii, 380.

-- Mark Rutherford, xxv, 153.

-- The novels of Joseph Conrad, xxviii, 15.

-- The poet laureate, xxi, 320. (Robert Bridges).

Tirol, Marcel. Recent French politics and literature, 1, 408.

Trant, William. The alleged dilatoriness of Hamlet, xxi, 415.

Turnbull, Jane M. Dante speaks to the moderns, xlv, 377.

Vincent, C. J. A modern pilgrim's progress, lvii, 346. (T. S. Eliot).

-- Trollope: a Victorian Augustan, lii, 415.

Walsh, W. E. Macpherson's Ossian, xlv, 366.

Watson, John. Broning's interpretation of the Alcestis, iii, 41, 93.

Whalley, George. The great Canadian novel, lv, 318.

- Yeats' quarrel with old age, lviii, 497.
- Whidden, R. W. Priestley and his novels, xlvi, 57.
- Williamson, E. J. Gustav Frensen (with a portrait), xx, 117.
- 'Xanthias.' Causerie on books, xxvii, 443; xxviii, 192, 319, 428; xxix, 212, 433; xxx, 91, 428.
- See also: Classical studies.
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID**  
Gordon, Daniel M. Livingstone, xx, 347.  
Smith, G. Watt. David Livingstone and Canada, xxxiii, 325.
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID**  
Conacher, W. M. The Lloyd Georgics, xlii, 43.  
Ferguson, A. S. The British prime minister, xviii, 325.  
Grant, W. L. The prime minister of Great Britain, xxviii, 138.
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH**  
Bowker, J. W., Jr. & Russell, J. A. The background of Longfellow's Evangeline, xxxix, 489.  
Leechman, Douglas. Longfellow's Hiawatha, li, 307.
- LOZEAU, ALBERT**  
Swift, Sherman C. Albert Lozeau, xxxv, 451.
- LUCRETIUS**  
Dale, William. "Lucretius," in Classical Notes, iii, 227.  
Day, Archibald A. Lucretius after two thousand years, liii, 293.  
Stanley, Carleton W. Lucretius, xxxii, 339.
- MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL**  
Boas, Frederick S. Literature in Victoria's accession and coronation years, xlvi, 1.  
Munroe, David. Macaulay: the study of an historian, xlvi, 38.
- MACDONALD, SIR JOHN A.**  
Morison, J. L. Correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald, xxix, 383.  
Stanley, George F. G. The young Macdonald, lx, 70.
- MACDONNELL, G. M.**  
Grant, W. L. In memoriam: G. M. Macdonnell, xxxi, 365.
- MACHAR, AGNES MAULE**  
Cumberland, R. W. Agnes Maule Machar, xxxiv, 331.
- MACHEN, ARTHUR**  
Patten, Nathan van. Arthur Machen: a bibliographical note, xxxiii, 351.
- MACHIAVELLI**  
Stewart, H. L. Machiavelli and history, lv, 270.
- MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER**  
Sage, Walter N. Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the northwest, xxix, 399.
- MACLACHLAN, ALEXANDER**  
Duff, James. Alexander MacLachlan, viii, 132.
- MACLENNAN, HUGH**  
McPherson, Hugo. The novels of Hugh MacLennan, lx, 186.
- MACMECHAN, ARCHIBALD**  
Gordon, Wilhelmina. Archibald Macmechan, xl, 635.

## MACNAUGHTON, JOHN

- Calvin, D. D. "John," xl, 357.  
 Wilson, R. A. John Macnaughton:  
 humanist, liv, 84.  
 Woodhead, W. D. John Macnaughton,  
 1, 165.

## MACPHAIL, SIR ANDREW

- Edgar, Pelham. Sir Andrew Macphail,  
 liv, 8.  
 Leacock, Stephen. Andrew Macphail,  
 xlv, 445.

## MACPHERSON, JAMES

- Keith, Christina. Second thoughts  
 on Ossian, lviii, 551.  
 Walsh, W. E. Macpherson's  
 Ossian, xlv, 366.

## MAETERLINCK, MAURICE

- Cappon, James. "Maeterlinck's  
 new volume," in Current Events,  
 Oct. 1904, xii, 222.  
 (The Double Garden).

## MAIR, CHARLES

- Fraser, A. Ermatinger. A poet-  
 pioneer of Canada, xxxv, 440.

## MALAYA

- Mills, Lennox. The Chinese in  
 British Malaya, 1786-1867,  
 xxxiii, 8.

## MALORY, SIR THOMAS

- Gordon, Wilhelmina. Malory,  
 story-teller and portrait  
 painter, xviii, 281.

## MALRAUX, ANDRE

- Fauconnier, R. L. André Mal-  
 raux's La Création Artistique,  
 lvi, 570.

## MANNERS &amp; MORALS

- Black, J. B. Elizabethan society:  
 a sketch, xxvii, 364.  
 Hicks, R. Keith. L'honnête  
 homme, xxvii, 22.  
 Millet, Fred B. English courtesy

literature before 1557, xxvi,  
 288.

Wallace, W. S. The superscrip-  
 tion, liii, 81.

See also: England (social history).

## MARCONI, GUGLIELMO

Smith, William. How Marconi  
 came to Canada, xxxviii, 405.

## MARCUS AURELIUS

Symons, N. J. The mysticism  
 of Marcus Aurelius, xxvii,  
 211.

## MARKETING, RETAIL

Huston, Bertram T. The chain  
 store, xxxvi, 313.  
 Legget, Robert F. Advertising  
 in Canada, xlvii, 209.  
 Simpson, J. H. In dispraise of  
 advertising, xxxix, 326.

## MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER

Dyde, S. W. One point of con-  
 tact between Marlowe and  
 Shakespeare, xxxiv, 320.  
 Stockley, W. F. P. The Jews  
 of Marlowe and Shakespeare,  
 xxvi, 159.  
 -- Some non-Shakespearean  
 historical plays, xxii, 13.

## MARRIAGE

Grant, W. L. "Marriage and the  
ne temere decree," in Current  
 Rogers, R. Vashon. How to get  
 divorced, i, 193.  
 -- How to get married, i, 46.  
 -- Some notes on widows, iii, 116.  
 Rose, H. J. Sidelights on the  
 early history of marriage,  
 xxix, 155.

## MARVELL, ANDREW

Taylor, W. D. Andrew Marvell's  
 prose works: a historical  
 study, xxii, 113.

## MARX, KARL

- Glicksberg, Charles I. The aberrations of Marxist criticism, lvi, 479.
- Marxism, Freudianism, and modern writing, liv, 297.
- See also: Communism, Socialism.

## MASEFIELD, JOHN

- Clark, George Herbert. John Masefield's The everlasting mercy, xxxiii, 261.
- Fairley, Barker. John Masefield, xxvi, 272.
- Gordon, Wilhelmina. John Masefield, xx, 183.

## MATHEMATICS

- Clark, A. L. The fourth dimension (illus.), xx, 431.
- Dupuis, N. F. Wasted mathematical energy, xix, 1.
- Jeffery, R. L. The future of mathematics in Canada, liii, 304.
- Marshall, D. H. Kinematics and the cycloid (illus.), iii, 38.
- Matheson, J. A tendency in mathematics, xxi, 106.
- Miller, Norman. The ancestry of modern mathematics, lii, 22.
- "The International Congress of Mathematicians," in Current Events, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 99.

## MAU-MAU

- See: Great Britain (colonial administration).

## MEDICINE

- Bedwell, C. E. A. British doctors and the National Health Service Act, lv, 171.
- Connell, W. T. Adaptation and disease, xvii, 140.
- Bacteriological analysis of water and water borne typhoid, xi, 387.
- Currie, J. R. Louis Pasteur, xxxi, 138.

- Douglas, J. Hope, the heritage of the race, xxi, 310.
- Fenwick, K. N. Impressions of American medical schools, ii, 301.
- FitzGerald, J. G. International public health, xxxviii, 265.
- Garrett, R. W. Climate, i, 62.
- Gibson, T. A glance at the pharmacology of the past, xxxii, 379.
- John Hunter, the father of scientific surgery, xxxv, 421.
- Lister: the man, xxxiv, 430.
- Goodwin, W. L. Paracelsus, xiii, 219.
- Herald, John. A five years' course in medicine, i, 56.
- Knight, A. P. The germ theory of disease, v, 22.
- Medical inspection of schools, xv, 138.
- The skin in health (illus.), xiii, 219.
- McDermot, J. H. The control of disease, xxxvii, 386.
- Macphail, Sir Andrew. Greek medicine, xliii, 25.
- Melvin, G. Spencer. Vitamines, xxviii, 161.
- Miller, James. Chloroform, xlv, 7.
- A great physician, xxxiii, 1. (Osler).
- The origin of cancer, xxxiii, 86.
- Preventive pathology, xxx, 126.
- Rudolph Virchow, xxix, 276.
- Nicholls, Albert G. "The British Medical Association at Winnipeg," in Current Events, Autumn 1930, xxxvii, 770.
- The cancer problem, xxxviii, 478.
- Insulin: a chapter in the romance of medicine, xxxv, 516.
- Price, Julius J. Medicine in the Talmud, xxiv, 421.



# MEDICINE (cont'd)

- Reed, G. B. The biology of three score years and ten (illus.), xxxi, 421.
- "The British Association, Toronto, 1924," in Current Events, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 95.
- Socialized medicine, xlii, 295.
- Saunders, H. J. The Medical Council and the Medical Defence Association, i, 59.
- On the so-called 'railway spine' of Erichsen, i, 298.
- Third, James. The role of the phagocyte, xiv, 283.
- See also: Mental illness.

# MELVILLE, HERMAN

- Macmechan, Archibald. 'The best sea story ever written,' vii, 120.
- Ritchie, Mary C. Herman Melville, xxxvii, 36.

# MENTAL ILLNESS

- Clarke, C. K. Canadian law in regard to responsibility, v, 273.
- A critical study of the case of Louis Riel, xii, 379; xiii, 14.
- Lavell, Alfred E. The beginning of Ontario mental hospitals, xlix, 59.
- Stevenson, G. H. Psychiatry, war, and the social sciences, i, 274.

# MERCIER, CARDINAL

- LaMarche, M. A. Le Cardinal Mercier et la renaissance Thomiste, xxxv, 131.

# MEREDITH, GEORGE

- Morison, J. L. George Meredith in his letters, xxi, 97.
- Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62.

# MESOPOTAMIA

- See: Near east.

# METALLURGY

- See: Industry.

# METEOROLOGY

- Clark, A. L. Introduction to the study of cloud formations (illus.), xxiii, 248.

# METHODIST CHURCH

- Jordan, W. G. 'Biblical criticism and the Methodist Church,' in Current Events, Oct. 1910, xviii, 166.
- See also: Church union.

# MEXICO

- McLean, J. Ross. Mexico plans, xlii, 336.
- Swanson, W. W. 'The fall of Diaz,' in Current Events, July 1911, xix, 75.

# MICHELANGELO

- Cappon, James. Notes on our art collection (illus.), xii, 278.

# MIDDLE AGES, THE

- Bithell, J. Old German dancing songs, xiv, 109.
- Boak, A. E. R. The earliest Russian moves against Constantinople, lv, 308.
- Macmechan, Archibald. The canon of Chimay, iii, 31.
- Millett, F. B. Craft-guilds of the thirteenth century in Paris, xxiii, 181.
- Sage, Walter. The chronicles of Walter Sprott, xxiii, 453.
- Saunders, Lois. The work of the minnesingers, iv, 161.
- Stewart, Herbert L. Literature and learning five centuries ago, xlviii, 17.
- Watson, John. Dante and mediæval thought, i, 114, 253; ii, 25, 110, 235, 269.
- The middle ages and the Reformation, i, 4.

## MIDDLE EAST

- Barton, Sir William. Islam and the West, lviii, 159.
- A Middle East entente, lix, 415.
- Grant, Christina Phelps. Must Palestine be partitioned? xlv, 455.
- Prince, A. E. "Arab nationalism and the situation in Syria," in Current Events, Oct. 1920, xxviii, 214.
- Britain and Palestine, xxxvii, 679.
- Canada and the problem of Palestine, liii, 64.
- "The disturbances in Palestine," in Current Events, Autumn 1929, xxxvi, 739.
- Lawrence of Arabia, xlii, 366.
- The mysterious river, xlv, 195. (Review article, Emil Ludwig: The Nile: the life story of a river. New York: 1937).
- Palestine in transition from war to peace, xxviii, 368.
- A strange race of mountaineers (the Druses), xxxv, 172.
- Quilliam, C. D. England in Egypt, lx, 355.
- Stainer, John. A new chapter in locust control, liii 459.
- Ingram's peace, lv, 390. (The Aden Protectorates).
- Stuchen, Philip. Israel and her first president, lvi, 178.
- The problem of Palestine, liv, 413.
- See also: Near East.

## MILITARY HISTORY

## MILITARY TACTICS

- Glover, Richard. Martello towers, xlv, 66.
- Mitchell, G. W. Caesar and the British General Staff, xxiii, 1.

## MILL, JOHN STUART

- Irving, John A. General happiness as an ethical end, lvii, 459.

- McCready, H. W. The defence of individualism, lii, 71.

## MILTON, JOHN

- Cappon, James. "Dr. Johnson on Milton," in Critical Notes, iv, 300.
- Conacher, W. M. The puritanism of Milton, xxxii, 69.
- Macklem, Michael. Love, nature and grace in Milton, lvi, 534.
- Stockley, W. F. P. Milton as an artist (illus.), xi, 247. (Includes a facsimile of Milton's handwriting, from the ms. of Lycidas).

## MINING

- Goodwin, W. L. The new silver district (illus.), xiii, 154.
- Grant, G. M., & Merritt, Wm. Hamilton. The school of mining and 'miners,' i, 223.
- Gwillim, J. C. Placer mining (illus.), xi, 370.
- Hodgson, R. T. An exploration of the corundum lands of Ontario, vi, 293.
- Jordan, W. G. The miners, xxxiii, 389.
- Nicol, Wm. Recent discoveries of cobalt-nickel ores in New Ontario, xi, 313.

## MODERN CIVILIZATION - GENERAL COMMENTS &amp; COMMENTARIES

- Aldington, Richard. Nineveh to New Haven and back, xlix, 126.
- Alexander, William Hardy. Happiness Unlimited, xlix, 1.
- Now is the hour, lv, 151.
- Beatty, Sir Edward. Freedom and the universities, xlv, 463.
- Bonar, James. The world one city, xvi, 213.
- Browne, David H. Our greatest common divisor, xxii, 345.
- 'C. W. C.' The religious unrest, xxxiii, 433.

MODERN CIVILIZATION - GEN'L  
COMMENTS & COMMENTARIES  
(cont'd)

Cappon, James. "Bourgeois and Bolshevik," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1919, xxvi, 340.

-- Three modern creeds: Zola, Dumas and Tolstoi, xviii, 189; xix, 47.

Carleton, W. Stanley. *Intolerance in new countries*, xxx, 145.

Coleman, A. J. Berdiaev on human destiny, lii, 299.

Dahir, James. *Toward a new regionalism*, lviii, 368.

Day, Archibald A. *Lucretius after two thousand years*, liii, 293.

Dickie, Robert M. *War and the survival of the fit*, xx, 194.

Dupuis, N. F. *Some of the factors of modern civilization*, iv, 45.

Earl, R. O. *The geneticist at bay: a discussion*, xlv, 48.

Ferguson, A. S. *Respectability*, xx, 57.

Fyfe, W. H. *George Bernard Shaw*, xxxix, 29.

-- *The incurable malady of listening*, xliii, 175.

Gill, L. W. *The tendency of modern progress*, xviii, 51.

Glazebrook, G. de T. *In praise of politicians*, xl, 376.

Gray, F. W. *Professional men and public affairs*, xlviii, 136.

Gwillim, J. C. *Pagan philosophy*, xix, 135.

Harper, J. M. *The renaissance of the communal conscience*, xxiii, 396.

Hutcheon, R. J. *Must we yield to the spell of science?* xxxiv, 269.

Hutton, Maurice. *By-products of democracy*, xxviii, 181.

Irvine, Magnus. *Knowledge in sugared doses*, xl, 398.

Irving, John A. *Education for an*

*enduring peace*, lii, 400.

-- *The new enlightenment*, lix, 173.

Keeton, G. W. *New worlds for old*, li, 150.

Lloyd, Trevor. *Man's world today*, xlix, 31.

Lower, A. R. M. *Why men fight*, liv, 187.

McCready, H. W. *The defence of individualism*, lii, 71.

McLuhan, Marshall. *The later Innis*, lx, 385.

Ogden, Robert M. *The lies we live by*, lvii, 149.

-- *Three western voices*, lix, 359. (Nathaniel Micklem, Sir Richard Livingstone, Lewis Mumford).

-- *The world is sick*, liii, 281.

Robertson, J. K. *Is science guilty?* xlviii, 342.

-- *Pure science and the humanities*, xxvi, 54.

-- *Reflections of a physicist on progress*, xxix, 363.

-- *Theology and the new physics*, xl, 46.

Sandwell, B. K. *The cityward bias of literature*, xxxi, 146.

-- "A diminution of liberty," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1952, lix, 373.

-- "Money and life," in *Notes and Comments*, Feb. 1925, xxxii, 312.

Scott, E. F. *The effects of the war on literature and learning*, xxvii, 147.

-- *History as a guide to the present*, xxiv, 153.

Shortt, Adam. "The exposure of war," in *Current Events*, July 1905, xiii, 75.

Simpson, J. H. *In dispraise of advertising*, xxxix, 326.

-- *The fruits of invention*, xl, 107.

-- *Industrialism and the future*, xl, 541.

- Simpson, J. M. 1941: a vision and a counter-vision, xxxviii, 522. (1931).
- Stephen, A. M. Poetry and economics, xxxviii, 13.
- Stevenson, G. H. Psychiatry, war, and the social sciences, 1, 274.
- Thompson, Watson. "Thoughts on post-war reconstruction," Public Affairs, Spring 1943, 1, 79.
- Vincent, C. J. One world: a prescription, liii, 478. (Review article, The meeting of east and west: an inquiry concerning world understanding. By F. S. C. Northrop. 1946).
- MOLIERE, JEAN-BAPTISTE P.**  
Stockley, W. F. P. Molière, xi, 125.
- MONTROSE, EARL OF**  
Fraser, A. Ermatinger. Montrose, xxxvi, 684.
- MOORE, GEORGE**  
Conacher, W. M. The Irish literary movement, xlv, 56.  
Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (ref. p. 74).  
Stockley, W. F. P. Moore's satirical verse, xii, 329; xiii, 1.
- MORALITY**  
Campbell, P. G. C. Sex in fiction, xxxv, 82.  
Cappon, James. "The task of higher criticism," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 387.  
Clarke, C. K. Canadian law in regard to responsibility, v, 273. (1898).  
Haydon, Andrew. The relations between legislation and morality, vii, 1.  
Macdonnell, G. M. The relations of legislation and morality, vii, 299.
- Marshall, John. "Race track gambling," in Current Events, Oct. 1909, xvii, 167.
- Micklem, E. R. Psychology and the concept of sin, lvi, 347.
- Morden, W. S. The relation of legislation to morality, viii, 340.
- Shortt, Adam. Legislation and morality, viii, 354.
- Watson, John. Art, morality, and religion, v, 287; vi, 132.
- Whiting, J. L. Legislation and morals, viii, 32.
- Zimmern, Alfred. Morality in politics, xlii, 289.
- MORGAN, J. PIERPONT**  
Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, July 1902, x, 116. (The shipping combine).
- MORGAN, WILLIAM**  
Anon. The late professor William Morgan, xxxv, 336.
- MORLEY, JOHN**  
Morison, J. L. John Morley: a study in Victorianism, xxvii, 270.
- MOUNTAINEERING**  
Irwin, W. R. 'Because it is there,' liii, 336.
- MOVING PICTURES**  
See: Films.
- MUMFORD, LEWIS**  
Irving, John A. The new enlightenment, lix, 173.
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT**  
Willhofft, F. O. Municipal government, xx, 296.  
See also: Canada (municipal government).

## MUNRO, NEIL

- Keith, Christina. Neil Munro, the savage from Inveraray, lvi, 202.

## MUSIC

- Collingwood, Arthur. Music in education, xlv, 510.  
 -- A note on grand opera, lii, 332.  
 Drummond, A. T. A course in music at Queen's, ix, 61.  
 Drummond, Kathleen H. M. The relation of music to the dance (illus.), xiii, 211.  
 Dyde, S. W. A lectureship of music, i, 18.  
 Goodwin, W. L. The nature of music and the music of nature (illus.), xi, 193.  
 Graham, Colin D. Mozart and the critics, xlvii, 449.  
 Harrison, F. L. Symbolism in music, xlvi, 453.  
 Mackelcan, Fred R. "An all-Sibelius programme," in Art-Music-Books, Autumn 1936, xliii, 300.  
 -- "Our musical future," in Art-Music-Books, Spring 1937, xlv, 81.  
 -- "The Philadelphia Orchestra," in Art-Music-Books, Summer 1936, xliii, 192.  
 -- "Sir Ernest MacMillan," in Art-Music-Books, Winter 1936-37, xliii, 408.  
 -- "Wanted: a new approach to music," in Music-Painting-Books, Spring 1936, xliii, 74.  
 Macphail, Moray St-John. Music in school, xlv, 391.  
 Mazzoleni, Ettore. "Music in Canada," in Our lively arts, Winter 1953-54, lx, 485.  
 Mitchell, G. W. The development of grand opera, xxi, 22.  
 Smith, Leo. The music of the orchestra, xli, 177.  
 -- Music: some problems of today, xxxix, 476.

Tracy, H. L. The decline of folk-music, xlii, 461.

-- Euterpe goes to work, xlv, 380.

-- The plain man thinks about music, xli, 511.

Webber, John E. The return of taste, xlv, 242. (Opera).

## MUSSET, ALFRED DE

Conacher, W. M. Alfred de Musset, xxv, 204.

## MUSSOLINI, BENITO

Corrigan, Beatrice. Scenario by a dictator, liv, 215.

See also: Fascism, Italy.

## MYTHOLOGY

See: Religion, ancient.

## NARCOTICS &amp; DRUG ADDICTION

Goodwin, W. L. The poppy and the vine, xxii, 135.

## NATIONALISM (gen'l)

Morison, J. L. Nationality and common sense, xxviii, 145.

See also: European affairs, Germany, South Africa, International relations.

## NATO

See: International relations.

## NATURAL SCIENCE:

## ASTRONOMY

See: Astronomy.

## BACTERIOLOGY

Connell, W. T. Bacteriological analysis of water and water-borne typhoid, xi, 387.

## BIOLOGY

Dupuis, N. F. Life and its distribution: a speculation, xvi, 230.

Earl, R. O. Organic evolution and the individual, xxxiv, 169.

-- The process of evolution, xxx, 259.



- Soil fertility and antibiotics, lix, 291.
- Fowler, J. Botanical classification, iii, 266.
- How plants use animals: a chapter in ecology, vi, 188.
- Vegetable physiology, iii, 199.
- Klugh, A. B. Animal ecology, xxiii, 314.
- Knight, A. P. Animal biology, i, 135.
- The biological station at St. Andrews, N. B., viii, 50.
- The biological station, Canso, N. S., ix, 179.
- Notes on lobsters at Long Beach Pond, N. S. (illus.), xxiii, 129.
- Resemblances between plants and animals, ii, 308.
- Sawdust and fish life, x, 367.
- Species, i, 214.
- Lees, Richard. Forest influences, xi, 141.
- Plant locomotion, iv, 142.
- MacClement, W. T. Food and its origin, xxii, 198.
- Our winged allies, xxix, 35.
- Plant sociology, another chapter in ecology, vii, 100.
- "Recent botany," in Scientific Notes, xv, 227.
- Review of botany, xx, 221.
- Some protective devices among plants, xvii, 17.
- Reed, Guilford B. The origin of life, xxxiv, 313.
- Some modern conceptions of spontaneous generation, xxiv, 69.

#### CHEMISTRY

See: Natural science (Physics and chemistry).

#### GEOLOGY

- Baker, M. B. Evolution in the realm of geology, xxxiv, 23.
- The twelfth international geological conference, xxi, 206.
- Bruce, E. L. The future of the Ontario iron deposits, xxxii, 170.

Dupuis, N. F. The earth and the physical universe, i, 279; ii, 52, 134.

-- Wallace's theory of the earth: a criticism, xiii, 203.

Hodgson, R. T. An exploration of the corundum lands of Ontario, vi, 293.

Macphail, Alexander. The creation of the world, xxxiii, 299.

-- The earth, xxxiv, 179.

Mather, Kirtley F. A biography of Lake Ontario (illus.), xxiv, 321.

-- The life of pre-Cambrian times, xxiii, 302.

Waddell, John. A new contribution to an old discussion, xvi, 123. (The cause of the variation in relative position of the surface of land and water).

#### METEOROLOGY

See: Meteorology.

#### PHYSICS & CHEMISTRY

Adams, John M. "Relativity," in Recent developments in physics, xxi, 364.

Baker, Will C. Ice, xviii, 197.

-- "The nature of x-rays and the structure of crystals," in Recent developments in physics, xxi, 361.

-- Notes on life and work in the Cavendish laboratory, Cambridge, x, 366.

-- Notes on 'the N-ray problem,' xii, 292.

-- The origin of spectra, xix, 153.

-- "Radium and modern engineering," in Scientific notes, xv, 63.

-- Radium and radioactivity, xi, 149.

Carmichael, N. R. Dead-water, xv, 176.

-- "An experiment under unique circumstances," in Scientific Notes, xi, 312.

## NATURAL SCIENCE (cont'd)

## PHYSICS &amp; CHEMISTRY (cont'd)

- Carmichael, N. R. Lightning and lightning rods, v, 135.
- Lightning rods, vii, 130.
  - Photographs of lightning, xiv, 227.
  - Stereoscopic pictures, xii, 178.
  - "A substitute for the magnetic compass," in Scientific Notes, xiv, 226.
- Clark, A. L. Evolution in the world of lifeless matter, xxxiii, 288.
- The journey's end, xxxiv, 326. (The solidification of helium).
  - "Modern physics," in Recent developments in physics, xxi, 358.
  - The region of extremely low temperature, xxvi, 305.
  - What we know of the molecule, xix, 21.
- Clarke, A. L. "The accident of temperature," in Scientific Notes, xvii, 28.
- "The liquefaction of helium," in Scientific Notes, xvi, 317.
  - "The lowest temperature yet obtained," in Scientific Notes, xiv, 225.
- Dickson, C. W. "The corrosion of iron and steel," in Scientific Notes, xvi, 262.
- Dupuis, N. F. Binocular vision, vi, 119.
- Flammer, E. Relativity and gravitation, xxvii, 286, 424.
- Goodwin, W. L. The conquest of the air by chemistry, xxiv, 287.
- Extremes of temperature, i, 125.
  - "The new elements," in Scientific Notes and Criticism, iii, 142.
  - The philosophers' stone, xix, 100.
  - "Transmutation of the elements," in Scientific Notes, xv, 228.
- Grant, W. L. "Recent electrical

science," in Current Events, July 1894, ii, 79.

- Guttman, Leo Frank. The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen and the food supply, xvii, 297.
- Hughes, A. Ll. The elements (illus.), xxix, 1.
- Kalmus, Herbert T. Destruction of bacteria by radiation from electrical discharges: water sterilization (illus.), xviii, 273.
- Knight, A. P. An address to young people: sunlight (illus.), xv, 315.
- MacClement, W. T. Preventable explosions, xviii, 146.
- The theory of solution, v, 300.
- Macphail, Alexander. Soil fertility, xviii, 211.
- Marshall, D. H. The absolute zero of temperature, ix, 109.
- Kinematics and the cycloid (illus.), iii, 38.
- Pound, V. E. "The quantum theory," in Recent developments in physics, xxi, 500.
- Robertson, J. K. Continuity and discontinuity in the development of physics, xxxvi, 395.
- "The nature of light emission," in Recent developments in physics, xxi, 497.
  - New light on the structure of matter (illus.), xxi, 456.
- Waddell, John. Colloid chemistry, xix, 279.
- Sugar and the sugar beet, ix, 188.
- Walker, W. O. "Cellulose and some of its uses," in Scientific Notes, xvii, 38.

## NATURE STUDIES

- Calvin, D. D. Birds at Garden Island, xlvii, 10.
- Clarke, Dr. (?) Cataraqui marsh (illus.), x, 5.
- Fox, William Sherwood. The serpent in the garden, lv, 58.

- Goodwin, W. L. The nature of music and the music of nature (illus.), xi, 193.
- Wood, Kerry. Forest nocturne, lvii, 537.
- Prairie Jack, lv, 334. (A fictionalized account of the life of a prairie White-tailed jack-'rabbit').

#### NAVIGATION

- Calvin, D. D. A lake-built ocean vessel, xl, 58.
- Navigation and the 'seaway,' xliv, 66.
- Carmichael, N. R. Dead-water, xv, 176.
- Lower, Arthur. Lake freighter, lviii, 508.
- 'M. M.' "The recent disasters on the lakes," in Current Events, Jan. 1914, xxi, 369.
- Smith, W. Canadian ocean steamships and their early difficulties, xxii, 244.
- Wallace, W. S. The salvage of the Montmorency, lv, 191.
- Watson, Edmond E. The Gulf Stream, lvii, 35.
- See also: Canada (St. Lawrence seaway project).

#### NAZISM

- Fieldhouse, H. N. Dictatorship and democracy, xlvii, 161.
- Henel, Heinrich. The seventeen millions, xl, 230.
- MacMillan, Sir Ernest. Hitler and Wagnerism, xlviii, 97.
- Stevenson, J. A. in "The fortunes of Europe," xl, 447.
- See also: Germany, Hitler, European affairs.

#### NEAR EAST, THE

- Boak, A. E. R. The earliest Russian moves against Constantinople, lv, 308.
- Chambers, L. P. The Armenian deportations, xxv, 1.

- The massacre of Armenia, xxiv, 228.
- Some causes of Turkey's present condition, xxx, 151.
- Turkey and the political situation in the Near East, xxi, 32.

Chambers, R. Our interest in Turkey, xxii, 1.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 69.

- in Current Events, Jan. 1896, iii, 234.
- in Current Events, April 1896, iii, 313.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1896, iv, 148.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1897, iv, 233.
- in Current Events, Apr. 1897, iv, 315.
- in Current Events, July 1897, v, 84.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 161.

McArthur, D. "The Near East situation," in Current Events, Jan. 1923, xxx, 339.

Prince, A. E. Pride and prejudice in the near eastern problem, xxx, 164.

Skinner, Robert P. America faces east, liv, 158.

Stavrianos, L. S. The Balkan committee, xlviii, 258.

-- History and geography in the Balkans, xlvi, 91.

See also: Greece, Middle East.

#### NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Inglis, Alexander. Mr. Nehru's India, liii, 409.

#### NEOPLATONISM

Grant, W. L. Plotinus and Pallas, x, 467.

Watson, John. The later stages in Greek religion, xxxv, 347.

## NEW ZEALAND

- Cowie, Donald. Price control in New Zealand, xlv, 180.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Jan. 1894, i, 247.
- McKenzie, N. R. The educational system of Canada and New Zealand compared, xxxi, 185, 245.
- Stevenson, J. A. in "The fortunes of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 377.
- in The other Dominions, xli, 231.
- in "The other Dominions," in Public Affairs, Summer 1936, xliii, 205.
- in "The politics of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Winter 1930, xxxvii, 203.

## NEWFOUNDLAND

- McArthur, D. "Newfoundland," in Public Affairs, Spring 1934, xli, 118.
- McGrath, P. T. Will Newfoundland join Canada? xxxvi, 253.
- Morgan, M. O. "Newfoundland, our tenth province," in Public Affairs, Summer 1949, lvi, 258.
- Newell, I. "Newfoundland, Canada," in Public Affairs, Summer 1949, lvi, 268.
- Smith, William. The Labrador boundary case, xxxvi, 267.
- 'X'. "Newfoundland," in Current Events, Winter 1929, xxxvi, 164.

## NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL

- Conacher, W. M. Newman and liberal education, liv, 440.

## NIEBUHR, REINHOLD

- Henel, Heinrich. A modern philosophy, xlviii, 149.

## NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH

- Fairley, Barker. Nietzsche, xxxvii, 259.
- Gutmann, Paul. Nietzsche, the 'good European', xlv, 11.
- Macphail, Alexander. The casual reader of Zarathustra, xiii, 324.
- Watson, John. Nietzsche's Genealogy of morals, vi, 35.

## NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

- See: International relations.

## NORWAY

- See: Scandinavia.

## NUTRITION

- Melvin, G. Spencer. Vitamines, xxviii, 161.

## O'CASEY, SEAN

- Conacher, W. M. The plough and the stars, ' by Sean O'Casey, xxxiv, 420.

## O'NEILL, EUGENE

- Frenz, Horst. Eugene O'Neill on the London stage, liv, 223.

## OCCULT SCIENCE

- Cappon, James. "Science or thaumaturgy," in Current Events, July 1906, xiv, 76.
- Ferguson, A. S. 'The twentieth plane', xxvii, 258.
- Goodwin, W. L. Paracelsus, xiii, 219.
- The philosopher's stone, xix, 100.

## OCEANOGRAPHY

- Watson, Edmund E. The Gulf Stream, lvii, 35.

## OLYMPIC GAMES, THE

- See: Sports.

## OPTICS

See: Natural science (Physics).

## ORNITHOLOGY

MacClement, W. T. Our winged allies, xxix, 35.

## OSLER, WILLIAM

Miller, James. A great physician, xxxiii, 1.

## OTTOMAN EMPIRE, THE

See: Near East.

## OXFORD, UNIVERSITY OF

Bagley, Charles R. Oxford revisited, liii, 483.

Boas, Frederick S. Some school and Oxford memories, lvi, 74.

Campbell, P. G. C. Some aspects of Oxford (illus.), xi, 101.

## PACIFISM

Sandwell, B. K. "Always with us," in Notes and Comments, Feb. 1925, xxxii, 313.

## PADEREWSKI, IGNACY JAN

Podoski, Victor. Paderewski: a personal tribute, lv, 465.

## PAKISTAN

Barton, Sir William. Islam and the West, lviii, 159.

-- A Middle East entente, lix, 415.

## PALESTINE

See: Middle East.

## PANAMA CANAL, THE

Evans, W. Sanford. Canadian traffic through the Panama, xxxvi, 326.

Grant, W. L. "The Panama canal," in Current Events, Oct. 1912, xx, 235.

## PAN-AMERICANISM

Trotter, Reginald G. Canada and Pan-Americanism, xlix, 252.

## PAN-ANGLICANISM

Grant, G. M. "The alliance of Great Britain and America," in Current Events, July 1899, vii, 80.

Mills, Dudley. The English-speaking peoples, xxvi, 135.

Shortt, Adam. "Anglo-Saxon alliance," in Current Events, July 1898, vi, 81.

Ultimate politics (a series of letters considering the prospect of a Pan-Anglican union, by E. W. Thompson, C. Frederick Hamilton, an anonymous military official, and O. D. Skelton), xvii, 70.

## PARACELSUS (Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim)

Goodwin, W. L. Paracelsus, xiii, 219.

## PASTEUR, LOUIS

Currie, J. R. Louis Pasteur, xxxi, 138.

## PATMORE, COVENTRY

Haddow, G. C. A neglected poet, xxxi, 289.

## PEAKE, ARTHUR SAMUEL

Jordan, W. G. Arthur Samuel Peake, 1865-1929, xxxvi, 715.

## PEEL, SIR ROBERT

Macdonnell, Ursilla N. Sir Robert Peel: the last phase, xxix, 138.

## PENAL INSTITUTIONS

## PENAL REFORM

See: Crime & criminality, Social legislation.



## PEPYS, SAMUEL

- Alexander, Henry. The language of Pepys' diary, liii, 54.  
 Calvin, D. D. Ships in Pepys' diary, li, 297.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE

- Simpson, J. H. Archipelago to let, xliii, 18.

## PHILLIPS, STEPHEN

- Friedenberg, Albert M. Stephen Phillips' Herod, x, 184.  
 Peacock, E. R. A new poet and a new play, vii, 310. (Paolo and Francesca).

## PHILOLOGY

- Alexander, Henry. American English, xlv, 169.  
 -- The American language, xxx, 353.  
 -- Is there an American language? xxxiv, 191.  
 -- The language of Pepys' diary, liii, 54.  
 -- Linguistic geography, xlvii, 38.  
 -- The new advance in place name study, xxxiii, 194.  
 -- Pronunciation without tears, xxxii, 43. (18th cent. American English).  
 -- A sidelight on eighteenth century American English, xxxi, 173.  
 Bradley, Henry. Language, xxx, 389. (Review article, Sapir: Language: an introduction to the study of speech. New York: 1921).  
 Chapin, Miriam. Salvaging our Indian languages, lx, 79.  
 Lanos, J. M. What's in a name? xvii, 44. (Place names).  
 Nicholson, A. B. Philology and early trade, ii, 123.  
 Skelton, O. D. Notes on the language issue abroad, xxiv, 469.  
 Wallace, H. T. The origin and history of the Hebrew language,

xxii, 299.

## PHILOSOPHY

- Caird, Edward. Idealism and the theory of knowledge, xii, 93. (An address delivered before the British Academy).  
 Cappon, James. Edward Caird: a reminiscence, xvi, 266.  
 Coleman, A. J. Berdiaev on human destiny, lii, 299.  
 Cornett, J. S. The attitude of primitive Christianity toward paganism, xxxiii, 405.  
 Duncan, A. R. C. On professing philosophy, lx, 41.  
 Dyde, S. W. Plato's style and method, v, 173.  
 -- Socrates, his person and work, ix, 42.  
 Ferguson, A. S. Philosophy and life, xix, 181. (Inaugural address).  
 -- Some recent works on Socrates, xix, 392. (A. E. Taylor, John Burnet, Zuccante, L. Robin, C. Ritter, M. Wundt, R. Petrie, H. Roeck).  
 Grant, W. L. The ethics of Plato, vii, 215.  
 -- Plotinus and Palladas, x, 467.  
 Henel, Heinrich. A modern philosophy, xlviii, 149. (Reinhold Niebuhr).  
 Irving, John A. Evolution and ethics, lv, 450.  
 -- General happiness as an ethical end, lvii, 459.  
 -- Thoughts on existentialism, lvii, 298.  
 LaMarche, M. A. Le Cardinal Mercier et la renaissance Thomiste, xxxv, 131.  
 Lavell, Cecil F. Socrates and the Socratic method, xvii, 289.  
 Lodge, Rupert C. Immortality in recent philosophy, xlii, 234.  
 Patchett, E. W. Goethe and Spinoza, xv, 320; xvi, 129.  
 -- Schiller and his antagonists,

- xxi, 385.
- Schaub, Edward L. Reviews (of James, Bergson, Baldwin), xix, 403.
- Stewart, David A. Naturalism and the problem of value, lvi, 15.
- Symons, Norman J. Bergson's theory of intellect and reality, xxiv, 177.
- The mysticism of Marcus Aurelius, xxvii, 211.
- Watson, John. Art, morality, and religion, v, 287; vi, 132.
- The conflict of idealism and realism (a dialogue), xxxi, 343; xxxii, 14, 104.
  - Edward Caird as a teacher and thinker (with a photograph), xvi, 303
  - German philosophy and politics, xxii, 329.
  - German philosophy and the war, xxiii, 365.
  - Humanism (F. C. S. Schiller), xiii, 106.
  - The later stages in Greek religion, xxxv, 347. (Stoicism, Epicureanism, Neo-Platonism).
  - Leslie Stephen's The Utilitarians, ix, 57.
  - Nietzsche's Genealogy of morals, vi, 35.
  - The outlook in philosophy, viii, 241. (1901).
  - Pragmatism and idealism, xxi, 465. (Review article, William Caldwell: Pragmatism and idealism. Toronto: 1913).
  - Recent theology and philosophy, vii, 228. (A discussion of John Caird's Gifford Lectures, The fundamental ideas of Christianity).
  - The relation of philosophy to ancient and modern cosmogonies, xiv, 134.
  - Some remarks on radical empiricism, xviii, 111. (William James).
  - Thomas Aquinas, ix, 264; x, 58.
  - A typical New England philosopher, xxv, 282. (George Sylvester Morris).
  - Wenley's Kant and the Philosophical revolution, xviii, 303.
- Whalley, George. Coleridge as philosopher, lvii, 69. (Review article, The philosophical lectures of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, hitherto unpublished. Ed. Kathleen Coburn. London & New York: 1949).
- Wilson, R. J. Review (of John Watson's The State in peace and war. Glasgow: 1919), xxvii, 313.
- See also: Aesthetics.
- ### PHILOSOPHY, POPULAR
- Lomer, G. R. Never too late to mend, xlv, 310.
- McLure, George. The composition of intelligence, xlv, 300.
- Ogden, Robert M. Are men equal? lv, 421.
- The lies we live by, lvii, 149.
- Tweedsmuir, Lord. The moderate man, xliii, 353.
- Wallace, Robert C. The moving finger, lvii, 292.
- ### PHONETICS
- Davis, R. E. J. Phonetics and foreigner's accent, xx, 250.
- ### PHOTOGRAPHY
- Carmichael, N. R. Photographs of lightning, xiv, 277.
- Photography in natural colours (illus.), xi, 357.
  - Stereoscopic pictures, xii, 178.
- Lorenz, C. F. "Photographs in natural colours," in Scientific Notes, xvi, 316.
- ### PHYSICS
- See: Natural Science (Physics).

## PLATO

- Dyde, S. W. Plato's style and method, v, 173.  
 Grant, W. L. The ethics of Plato, vii, 215.  
 See also: Socrates.

## POETICS

- See: Aesthetics.

## POETRY

- See: Aesthetics, Classical  
 Studies, Literary criticism,  
 Verse.

## POINCARÉ, HENRI

- Vaucher, Paul. Poincaré, xlii, 193.

## POLAND

- Adamkiewicz, George. Parliament in Poland, xlii, 482.  
 Burpee, Lawrence J. in "Good faith among nations," Public Affairs, Spring 1944, li, 81.  
 Graham, Gerald S. The future of Poland, xlvii, 27.  
 Podoski, Victor. General Sikorski? some personal reminiscences, liii, 314.  
 -- Paderewski: a personal tribute, lv, 465.

## POLITICS, INTERNATIONAL

- See: International relations.

## POLITICS

## POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY

- Armytage, W. H. G. Icarian interlude, lvi, 492. (Etienne Cabet and the Icarian project).  
 Cappon, James. Democracy and monarchy in the modern state, xxiv, 76.  
 -- "Democracy and panics," in Current Events, Jan. 1908, xv, 237.  
 -- "The party system of government," in Current Events, Apr. 1904, xi, 434.

- Corry, J. A. Free trade in ideas, lvi, 1.

- Machiavellian politics, l, 284. (Review article, James Burnham: The Machiavellians: defenders of freedom).

- Dahir, James. Toward a new regionalism, lviii, 368.

- Fieldhouse, H. N. Dictatorship and democracy, xlvii, 161.

- Fyfe, W. H. Why democracy? xliii, 1.

- Hutcheon, Robert J. The moral status of private property, xxx, 1.

- Irving, John A. General happiness as an ethical end, lvii, 459.

- Law, L. E. The meaning of fascism, xlv, 43.

- McCracken, George W. Defining democracy, liv, 232. (Review article, Democratic Government and politics. By J. A. Corry. Toronto: 1947).

- Macdonnell, J. M. "Amateurs in politics," Public Affairs, Winter 1942-43, xlix, 385.

- Mitchell-Innes, Thelma. Barbu's experiment, lviii, 402.

- Ogden, Robert M. The lies we live by, lvii, 149.

- Sandwell, B. K. "A diminution of liberty," Public Affairs, Autumn 1952, lix, 373.

- The electors' hired man, xlvi, 170.

- Shortt, Adam. The nature and sphere of political science, i, 93.

- "Political corruption," in Current Events, Jan. 1905, xii, 324.

- Some new books in political science, i, 228. (Nicholson: Principles of political economy, v. 1; Smith: The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871; Cossa: An introduction to the study of

political economy).

Stewart, H. L. Power politics, liii, 162.

Thomas, Hartley M. The corporative state, xlii, 242.

Woodhouse, A. S. P. The new conservatism, xxxii, 182.

Zimmern, Alfred. Morality in politics, xlii, 289.

See also: Communism, Democracy, Fascism, Nazism, Socialism, International relations.

#### POPULAR BELIEFS AND SUPERSTITIONS

Simpson, Percy. The 'headless bear' in Shakespeare and Burton, xxxix, 652.

Stevens, Winnifred Mary. Popular beliefs of Shakespeare's day, xxxvii, 449.

See also: Folk lore, Indians, Mythology, Occult science.

#### POPULAR PHILOSOPHY

See: Philosophy, popular.

#### POSTAL REFORM

Atwater, H. E. The new postal laws, xv, 191.

Drummond, A. T. Postal reform, i, 120.

-- "Recent postal improvements," in Current Events, Apr. 1899, vi, 324.

-- Some further suggestions for the postmaster-general, vi, 110.

Skelton, O. D. "The new postal convention," in Current Events, July 1907, xv, 70.

Smith, Wm. Imperial penny postage, vi, 284.

#### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Burton, John. Some practical aspects of our Presbyterian polity, iii, 1.

Cappon, James. "The crisis in the Free Church of Scotland," in

Current Events, Oct. 1904, xii, 219.

-- "The general assembly at Winnipeg," in Current Events, July 1908, xvi, 90.

-- "Modern universities and the training of the clergy," in Current Events, Apr. 1904, xi, 427.

Fleming, Sandford. Congregational prayer, ii, 1. (Address to the theological alumni of Queen's University).

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 68, 76.

-- in Current Events, Oct. 1895, iii, 153.

-- Presbyterian reunion and reformation principles, i, 173. (A paper read at the Parliament of religions, Chicago, 1893).

-- The pulpit in Scotland as it is, and as it was forty or fifty years ago, vii, 195.

Henderson, G. D. Church union in Scotland, xxxvi, 666.

-- Scotland and episcopacy, xl, 516.

Houston, Samuel. Early history of Presbyterianism in Kingston and vicinity, ii, 93.

Jordan, W. G. The Hamilton assembly (1918), xxvii, 85.

McCorkindale, T. B. Calvin's order for morning service, xxvi, 265.

Smith, G. Watt. David Livingstone and Canada, xxxiii, 325.

See also: Church union, Queen's University.

#### PRIESTLEY, J. B.

Whidden, R. W. Priestley and his novels, xlvi, 57.

#### PRISONS

See: Crime & criminality.

## PROGRESS

See: Modern civilization - gen'l,  
Education, Evolution, Science  
(& the humanities, & religion).

## PROHIBITION

See: Alcohol.

## PROTESTANT REFORMATION, THE

Watson, John. The middle ages  
and the Reformation, i, 4.

## PROTESTANTISM

See: Church Union, Protestant  
reformation, Anglican Church,  
Presbyterian Church, Method-  
ist Church, etc.

## PRUDENTIUS

Glover, T. R. Prudentius, v,  
196.

## PSYCHIATRY

See: Medicine, Mental illness,  
Psychology, Science (& mod-  
ern civilization).

## PSYCHOLOGY

Clark, C. K. The evolution of  
imbecility, vi, 297.  
Hampton, Peter. Schools in psych-  
ology, xlvi, 287.  
Irving, John A. The new enlight-  
enment, lix, 173.  
Kalmus, Herbert T. Personality  
and the child, xix, 162.  
Mackintosh, W. A. The psychol-  
ogist and economics, xxx, 297.  
Micklem, E. R. Psychology and  
the concept of sin, lvi, 347.  
Newman, H. H. Heredity, envir-  
onment, and twins, xlvii, 429.

## PUBLIC HEALTH

Clark, Ruth. Physical education  
(illus.), xxvii, 234.  
FitzGerald, J. G. International  
public health, xxxviii, 265.  
Kalmus, Herbert T. Destruction  
of bacteria by radiation from

electrical discharges: water  
sterilization (illus.), xviii,  
273.

Knight, A. P. Medical inspection  
of schools, xv, 138.

Woollen, C. J. Towards social  
health, lix, 162.

See also: Social legislation.

## QUEBEC

See: Canada (gen'l, & the 1914-  
18 war, architecture, language,  
the people, people & places).

## QUEBEC CONFERENCE, THE

See: War, the (1939-45).

## QUEEN'S QUARTERLY

Calvin, D. D. Queen's Quarterly,  
1893-1943, i, 117.

Conacher, W. M. A chronicle of  
QQ, lx, 554.

Edmison, J. Alex (ed.). The in-  
dicative past, lx, 558. (Sel-  
ections from sixty years of  
Queen's Quarterly).

Mackintosh, W. A. Queen's  
Quarterly, 1893-1954, lx,  
460.

Salutatory (by the editors, 1893),  
i, 1.

## QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY

The Alumni Conference (1900),  
vi, 315.

Anon. Andrew Drummond, xxx,  
351.

-- (a graduate). Fifth F.C.C.  
Engineers at Valcartier, xxii,  
294.

-- Dr. Robert Bruce Taylor  
(with a photograph), xxv, 247.

-- The late professor William  
Morgan, xxxv, 336.

-- A welcome (to Chancellor  
Beatty and Principal Taylor),  
xxvii, 129.

Beatty, Edward Wentworth. In-  
augural address as chancellor,  
xxvii, 131.



- Calvin, D. D. "John," xl, 357.  
(Rev. John Macnaughton).
- The stamp of Queen's, xlviii, 209.
- Campbell, P. G. C. A university forty years ago, xlviii, 249.
- Cappon, James. "The case of Queen's before the Assembly," in Current Events, July 1908, xvi, 98.
- "An eastern apologue," in Current Events, Oct. 1903, xi, 219. (Government support for the School of Mining).
- In memoriam (Nathan F. Dupuis and John Fletcher, with a photograph of Prof. Dupuis), xxv, 125.
- "An interview" (with the janitor), in Current Events, Jan. 1910, xvii, 268.
- "Is Queen's to get justice?" in Current Events, Jan. 1907, xiv, 239.
- "Modern universities and the training of the clergy," in Current Events, Apr. 1904, xi, 427.
- "Queen's University and the School of Mining," in Current Events, July 1908, xvi, 87.
- "The religious test in Queen's constitution," in Current Events, April 1912, xix, 436.
- "A school of forestry," in Current Events, April 1903, x, 503.
- The situation in Queen's, xvii, 193. (The constitutional crisis).
- Chown, Alice A. The women's residence, x, 80.
- Conacher, W. M. Thomas Secombe (obit.), xxxi, 95.
- Connell, J. C. The position of the medical faculty in the re-organized university, xvii, 329.
- Drummond, A. T. A course in music at Queen's, ix, 61.
- Dyde, S. W. A lectureship of music, i, 18.
- Queen's and the Assembly's commission, xi, 187.
- Eggleston, Wilfrid. The dream of "Geordie" Grant, lx, 565.
- Fleming, Sandford. The Chancellor's address to the University Council (1903), x, 481.
- Glover, T. R. Report of symposium on the university question (1901), viii, 257.
- Goodwin, W. L. A school of forestry for Ontario, x, 77.
- Gordon, D. M. The functions of a modern university, x, 487.  
(An address by Principal Gordon to the University Council, Feb. 1903).
- The General Assembly (of the Presbyterian Church) and Queen's University, xiii, 68.
- Installation address of Principal Gordon (1904), xi, 318.
- Queen's and the war (1914-18), xxii, 384.
- Grant, G. M. Important changes in the constitution of Queen's, with views of representative graduates on the above (1900), viii, 97.
- Thanksgiving and retrospect, ix, 219. (An address to the students of Queen's delivered in Convocation Hall on the opening of the second term of the session 1901-02), ix, 219.
- The university question, viii, 211.
- & Merritt, Wm. Hamilton. The school of mining and 'miners', i, 223.
- Grant, W. L. In memoriam-- G. M. Macdonnell, xxxi, 365.
- Reminiscences (of Prof. N. F. Dupuis), xxv, 141.
- The teaching of colonial history, xviii, 181.
- & Goodwin, W. L. The late Chancellor Douglas (with a photograph), xxvi, 1.

## QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY (cont'd)

Haydon, Andrew. Adam Shortt (obit.), xxxviii, 609.

Jordan, W. G. Queen's and the Church, xvi, 258.

-- "Queen's and the General Assembly," in Current Events, July 1909, xvii, 86.

Knight, A. P. Summer classes (1898), v, 314.

Lavell, C. F. Queen's Faculty of Education, xv, 134.

MacClement, W. T. Queen's Summer School, xxiii, 177.

Macdonnell, G. M. & Dyde, S. W. Queen's and her future, xvii, 218.

McKelvey, J. L. A story of recent football at Queen's, xxxv, 288.

Marshall, J. "The Faculty of Pedagogy," in Current Events, July 1907, xv, 81.

Matheson, John. Professor Dupuis as a teacher of mathematics, xxv, 148.

Nicol, William. Employment for science students, ix, 112.

Rogers, R. Vashon. Another point of view, viii, 115. (On revision of the constitution of Queen's).

-- Professor James Williamson, LL.D., iii, 161.

Scott, E. F. The place of theology, xvi, 205.

"Scotus." The extent to which the Scottish universities are aided by the British government, viii, 110.

Shortt, Adam. Random recollections of Queen's, xxvii, 352; xxviii, 131.

-- "Queen's and the Church," Current Events, July 1902, x, 122.

-- Reflections on university monopoly (1901), viii, 221.

-- Should we revise the constitution of Queen's? (1900), viii, 112.

Skelton, O. D. "The approaching retirement of Principal Gordon," in Current Events, July 1916, xxiv, 131.

Stevenson, J. A. "Hamilton Fyfe of Queen's," in Current Events, Summer 1930, xxxvii, 586.

Strachan, Daniel. Rev. Daniel Miner Gordon, D.D., LL.D., C.M.G., (with a photograph), xxv, 365.

Taylor, R. Bruce. George Young Chown (obit., with a photograph), xxviii, 331.

-- Inaugural address (as principal), xxvii, 135.

-- Principal Taylor's eulogy of the late Dr. Gordon, xxxiii, 111.

Watson, John. The degree of Ph.D. in philosophy, viii, 73.

-- Thirty years in the history of Queen's University, x, 188.

-- (as vice-principal, with N. F. Dupuis as Dean of the Faculty of Science and James Cappon as Dean of the Faculty of Arts). Some consideration of Queen's position, xvii, 154. (The necessity of constitutional changes).

Reports of the principal and attached reports, as follows:

For the Session 1892-93, i, 80, 162; 1893-94, ii, 81; 1894-95, iii, 65; 1895-96, iv, 64; 1896-97, v, 70; 1897-98, vi, 57; 1898-99, vii, 60; 1899-1900, viii, 53; 1900-01, ix, 29; 1901-02, x, 84; 1902-03, xi, 57; 1903-04, xii, 79; 1904-05, xiii, 78; 1905-06, xiv, 40.

News notes of Queen's University, as follows: April 1897, iv,

310; Aug. 1925, xxxiii, 107;

Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 227; May

1926, xxxiii, 490; July 1926,

xxxiv, 120; Jan. 1927, xxxiv,

363.

The theological alumni conference  
(1898), v, 316.

# RADIO BROADCASTING

See: Communications.

# RAILWAYS

See: Canada (communications),  
Communications.

# RAIN-MAKING

Cappon, James. "Science or  
thaumaturgy," in *Current Ev-*  
*ents*, July 1906, xiv, 76.

# RAPHAEL

Cappon, James. Notes on our art  
collection (illus.), xii, 278.

# REFORMATION, THE

See: Protestant Reformation.

# RELATIVITY

See: Natural Science (physics and  
chemistry).

# RELIGION

## (1) GENERAL

Douglas, J. Hope, the heritage  
of the race, xxi, 310.

Duckworth, H. T. F. Authority  
in religion, xxi, 47, 172.

Fyfe, Margaret. Why religion?  
xlii, 326.

Gray, S. H. The problem of Job,  
xiii, 27.

Heaton, T. G. A doctor writes  
of theology, xxxiv, 384.

Knox, W. J. The problem of the  
Book of Job, xvii, 181.

Hurley, E. P. George Tyrell: a  
character study, xxxv, 408.

Hutton, Maurice. The religious  
interpretation of life, xxxv,  
112.

Jordan, W. G. A modern prophet:  
Lamennais, xxvi, 432.

Micklem, E. R. Psychology and  
the concept of sin, lvi, 347.

Morgan, W. Evolution in rel-  
igion, xxxiv, 36.

Roy, James A. Brother André,  
xxxvi, 707.

Watson, John. Art, morality  
and religion, v, 287; vi, 132.

## (2) ANCIENT

Campbell, P. G. C. Early Rom-  
an religion, xvii, 58.

Cornett, J. S. The attitude of  
primitive Christianity toward  
paganism, xxxiii, 405.

Jordan, W. G. Babylon and the  
Bible, xv, 295.

-- 'The heretic king', xxxv, 28.  
(Ikhnaton).

Livesay, Florence Randal. The  
religion of ancient Ukraine in  
the light of archaeology and  
folklore, xxv, 332.

McComb, S. Ireland before and  
after the mission of St. Pat-  
rick, xi, 377.

Morgan, W. Evolution in religion,  
xxxiv, 36.

Rose, H. J. The religion of the  
average decent man under the  
'good emperors', xxix, 346.

Turnbull, James H. Jewish lit-  
erature of the first century,  
B.C., ix, 276.

Watson, John. The Greek mys-  
teries, xxxvii, 633.

-- The later stages in Greek rel-  
igion, xxxv, 347.

-- The religion of Greece, xxxv,  
219.

## (3) & EDUCATION

Jordan, W. G. Religion and the  
elementary schools in Eng-  
land, xiv, 20.

-- The study of religion in the  
Italian universities, xvii, 158.

(Review article, L. H. Jordan:  
The study of religion in the It-  
alian universities, Oxford: 1909).

McLeod, A. Ecclesiasticism in  
the public school, iv, 81.

Scott, E. F. The place of theo-  
logy, xvi, 205.

## RELIGION (cont'd)

## (3) &amp; EDUCATION (cont'd)

Stockley, W. F. P. Irish universities, xiv, 245.

## (4) &amp; SCIENCE

See: Evolution, Science (& religion).

## (5) IN LITERATURE

Alexander, Henry. John Donne, poet and divine, xlii, 471.

Clarke, George Herbert. Christ and the English poets, lv, 292.

Macklem, Michael. Love, nature and grace in Milton, lvi, 534.

Marshall, J. Matthew Arnold's philosophy of religion, xi, 362.

Sharp, John. Some of Carlyle's hints to theology, ii, 103.

-- George Eliot as a religious teacher, ix, 81.

## (6) IN OUR TIME

Alexander, William Hardy. Now is the hour, lv, 151.

'C.W.C.' The religious unrest, xxxiii, 433.

Campbell, Robert. The pulpit, the platform, and the press, v, 236.

Cappon, James. "Modern universities and the training of the clergy," in Current Events, April 1904, xi, 427.

-- "The task of higher criticism," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 387.

Dyde, S. W. in Current Events, April 1894, i, 333.

Elliott, J. The education of the clergy, ii, 224.

Gordon, A. M. A chaplain at the front, xxvii, 169.

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Oct. 1893, i, 157. (The significance of the World's Parliament of Religions at the Chicago Exposition, 1893).

-- The religious condition of Canada (1894), i, 316.

-- Response on behalf of Canada to address of welcome at the

World's Parliament of religions, i, 158.

Jordan, W. G. Biblical criticism and modernism: a retrospect, xli, 241.

-- "Biblical criticism and the Methodist Church," in Current Events, Oct. 1910, xviii, 166.

-- "Higher criticism and the people," in Current Events, July 1909, xvii, 83.

-- "The new theology," in Current Events, April 1907, xiv, 349.

-- The return to traditionalism, xxix, 417.

-- The standard of ministerial education, xix, 202.

Kent, H. A. Christianity and national defence, xlviii, 167.

Low, George J. The Church and modern thought, v, 1.

Macdonnell, G. M. Sunday laws, v, 214.

Macgillivray, M. The power and training of the pulpit, vi, 161.

McLeod, A. The church and the man, xiii, 48.

Ross, Donald. A present trend, i, 11. (The threat to established religion of science, philosophy, and historical criticism).

Russell, G. Stanley. The Church at bay, xlv, 184.

Taylor, Allen. Should the Church interfere in business and politics? xlv, 171.

See also: Anglican Church, Biblical criticism, Christian Science, Christianity, Church history, Church union, (the) Druses, Evolution, Hinduism, Islam, Judaism, Methodist Church, Presbyterian Church, Roman Catholic Church, Science (& religion), Theology.

## RENAISSANCE, THE

Akrigg, G. P. V. The Renais-



sance reconsidered, lii, 311.  
 Goodwin, W. L. Paracelsus, xiii, 219.  
 Stewart, H. L. Machiavelli and history, lv, 270.  
 See also: Art.

REVOLUTION, THE FRENCH  
 See: Europe, history of.

REVOLUTION, THE RUSSIAN  
 See: Russia.

RHODES, CECIL  
 See: South Africa (material in vols. i-viii).

ROBERTS, CHARLES G. D.  
 Poirier, Michael. The animal story in Canadian literature, xxxiv, 398.  
 Stephen, A. M. The poetry of Charles G. D. Roberts, xxxvi, 48.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
 Cornett, J. S. The hagiography of the Bollandists, xxxii, 351.  
 Corrigan, B. M. Canadian crusaders, xlvii, 77. (The Papal Zouaves).  
 Douglas, Dr. James. The last days of Papal Rome, xviii, 21.  
 Grant, G. M. "Ultramontanism and Gallicanism in Canada," in Current Events, April 1897, iv, 318.  
 Hurley, E. P. George Tyrell: a character study, xxxv, 408.  
 Jordan, W. G. A modern prophet: Lamennais, xxvi, 432.  
 LaMarche, M. A. Le Cardinal Mercier et la renaissance Thomiste, xxxv, 131.  
 Roy, James A. Brother André, xxxvi, 707.  
 See also: Church history, Theology.

## ROME

See: Church history, Classical Studies, Europe, history of, History, ancient, Italy, Roman Catholic Church.

## ROMMEL, ERWIN

Stanley, George F. G. A German general, lvii, 363. (Review article, Desmond Young: Rommel. London and Toronto: 1950).

## ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO

McArthur, D. in Current Events, May 1933, xl, 292.  
 -- in Current Events, Aug. 1933, xl, 458.  
 Prince, A. E. "Roosevelt's foreign policy," Public Affairs, Winter 1939-40, xlvi, 468.  
 Stevenson, J. A. The N.R.A. to date, xlii, 403.  
 -- The presidential election in the United States, xxxix, 529.  
 Wallace, R. C. Franklin Delano Roosevelt, lii, 131.

## ROOSEVELT, THEODORE

Cappon, James. "Exit Roosevelt," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 383.  
 -- "Imperialism in the United States," in Current Events, Oct. 1904, xii, 225.  
 -- "The president's message to Congress," in Current Events, Jan. 1903, x, 392.  
 -- "The railway rate bill," in Current Events, Apr. 1906, xiii, 370.

## ROSTAND, EDMOND

Conacher, W. M. Rostand, xxviii, 66.

## ROUSSEAU, JEAN-JACQUES

Conacher, W. M. Jean-Jacques Rousseau: moralist and reformer, xlii, 501.



## ROUSSEAU, JEAN-JACQUES (cont'd)

Wilson, Arthur M. A bicentenary of the enlightenment: Diderot in prison, 1749, lvi, 522.

## ROY, MSGR. CAMILLE

Pierce, Lorne. Monseigneur Camille Roy, xxxv, 541.

## RUSKIN, JOHN

Bentley, J. A. Ruskin and modern fiction, xxxix, 145.

## RUSSELL, BERTRAND

Stewart, David A. Naturalism and the problem of value, lvi, 15. (Ref. p. 18).

## RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM ("A. E.")

Conacher, W. M. The Irish literary movement, xlv, 56.  
Morison, J. L. Modern Irish literature, xxx, 66.

## RUSSIA

## (1) IMPERIAL

Bell, J. M. Travel in south-western Siberia, xx, 23.  
Boak, A. E. R. The earliest Russian moves against Constantinople, lv, 308.  
Cappon, James. "The Russo-Japanese conflict," in Current Events, Oct. 1904, xii, 215.  
Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 69.  
Macpherson, W. E. Russian schools and school boys, xxiii, 143.

See also: European affairs.

## (2) REVOLUTION

Cappon, James. "Revolution in Russia," Current Events, Jan. 1918, xxv, 340.  
Eastman, Mack. Jacobinism and Bolshevism, xxxi, 73.  
Ferguson, A. S. "Russia," in Current Events, April 1917, xxiv, 499.  
Scott, E. F. The French and Rus-

sian revolutions, xxv, 403.

Skelton, O. D. Trotzky, xxv, 417.

## (3) SOVIET (U. S. S. R.)

Bell, J. Mackintosh. Impressions of government by state capitalism in Soviet Russia, xxxix, 495.  
Buchanan, Donald. The antecedents of the Russian five-year plan, xxxix, 230.  
Cappon, James. "The Bolshevik," in Current Events, Jan. 1919, xxvi, 349.  
Innis, Harold A. "The problem of mutual understanding with Russia," Public Affairs, Spring 1946, liii, 93.  
Marsh, D'Arcy. The Nazi mercenaries, xlvii, 341. (The Russo-German pact).  
Pech, Stanley Z. Pravda reports, lviii, 189.  
Prince, A. E. The Far East, l, 188.  
Simmons, Ernest J. Russia and western culture, li, 29.  
Skelton, O. D. "The Russian chaos," in Current Events, July 1919, xxvii, 113.  
Sola Pinto, Vivian de. Russian war poetry, li, 245.  
Stevenson, J. A. in The fortunes of Europe, xl, 453.  
Zagorsky, S. O. Russian agriculture and its place in the world market, xxxvi, 683.  
See also: International relations.

## RUTHERFORD, MARK

See: White, William Hale.

## ST. LAWRENCE WATERWAY

See: Canada (St. Lawrence seaway project).

## SALISBURY, LORD

Shortt, Adam. "Lord Salisbury as a foreign minister," in Current Events, Apr. 1899, vi, 317.

## SAND, GEORGE

Saunders, Lois (tr.). Two pictures by George Sand, translated for Queen's Quarterly from La Mare au Diable, xiv, 299.

## SANTAYANA, GEORGE

Stewart, David A. Naturalism and the problem of value, lvi, 15.

## SARTRE, JEAN-PAUL

Edinborough, Arnold. Sartre and the existentialist novel, lvi, 105.

## SCANDINAVIA

Alexander, Henry. The plight of Scandinavia, xlix, 41.  
 Braybrooke, Neville. Lagerkvist and his Barabbas, lix, 367.  
 Cappon, James. The Scandinavian nations and the war, xxiv, 302.  
 Cowie, Donald. Scandinavia and the Dominions, li, 56.  
 Legget, Robert F. Scandinavian scrap-book, lvi, 98.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH  
FRIEDRICH von

Patchett, E. W. Schiller, xvii, 315.  
 -- Schiller and his antagonists, xxi, 385.

## SCIENCE

## (1) &amp; THE HUMANITIES

Goodwin, W. L. Culture and specialization, xix, 348.  
 Hutcheon, R. J. Must we yield to the spell of science? xxxiv, 269.  
 Nelles, J. Gordon. What Canada loses in the Arts graduate, xli, 71.  
 Robertson, J. K. Pure science and the humanities, xxvi, 54.

Tracy, H. L. & Law, L. E. The Classics at bay: a discussion, xliii, 182.

Vincent, C. J. Science and the humanities, 1, 257.

See also: Education.

## (2) &amp; INDUSTRY

See: Industry.

## (3) &amp; THE MODERN WORLD

Gray, J. A. Science in war and peace, xlix, 9.

Irving, John A. The new enlightenment, lix, 173.

Keys, David A. Atomic energy as the servant of humanity, lv, 117.

Robertson, J. K. Is science guilty? xlviii, 342.

See also: Modern civilization, gen'l.

## (4) &amp; RELIGION

Heaton, T. G. A doctor writes of theology, xxxiv, 384.

Robertson, J. K. Theology and the new physics, xl, 46.

Ross, Donald. A present trend, i, 11.

See also: Evolution.

## (5) HISTORY OF

Elliott, H. A. Science in antiquity, lx, 88. (Review article, A history of science. By George Sarton. Cambridge & Toronto: 1953; The exact sciences in antiquity. By Otto Neugebauer. Princeton & Toronto: 1953).

## (6) IN LITERATURE

Robertson, J. K. Science in literature, lviii, 36.

## (7) NATURAL

See: Natural science.

## (8) OCCULT

See: Occult science.

## SCOTLAND

Fraser, A. Ermatinger. Montrose, xxxvi, 684.

Gray, John. Excursion, xxxiv, 125.

## SCOTLAND (cont'd)

- Henderson, G. D. Scotland and episcopacy, xl, 516.  
 Keith, Christina. Burns from the back o' Ben More, lv, 161.  
 -- Neil Munro, the savage from Inveraray, lvi, 212.  
 -- Second thoughts on Ossian, lviii, 551.  
 Laird, Sinclair. New movements in Scottish education, xviii, 151.  
 Morison, John L. The literature of the Scottish highlands, xix, 140.  
 Roy, James A. The Edinburgh of Robert Fergusson, xxxi, 225.  
 -- Scotland to-day, lix, 306.  
 Stevenson, John A. Some Perthshire pioneers, liv, 24.  
 Walsh, W. E. Macpherson's Ossian, xlv, 366.

## SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL

- Sykes, W. J. The poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott, xlvi, 51.

## SCOTT, SIR WALTER

- Blunden, Edmund. The poetry of Scott, xxxix, 593.  
 Cappon, James. "Voices wise and unwise," in Current Events, April 1908, xv, xv, 342.  
 Dixon, W. Macneile. Our debt to Scott to-day, xxxix, 581.  
 Gordon, Robert K. Shakespeare and some scenes in the Waverley novels, xlv, 478.  
 Miller, James. Through a Scottish layman's eyes, xxxix, 621.  
 Munroe, David. Sir Walter Scott and the development of historical study, xlv, 216.  
 Needler, G. H. Goethe and Scott, xxxi, 38.  
 Smith, M. O. Scott and his modern rivals, xxxix, 603.

## SECCOMBE, THOMAS

- Conacher, W. M. Thomas Seccombe (obit.), xxxi, 95.

- Lee, Sidney. Professor Thomas Seccombe, xxxi, 111.

## SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON

- Poirier, Michael. The animal story in Canadian literature, xxxiv, 298.

## SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

- Boas, Frederick S. The Shakespeare conference at Stratford-on-Avon, liv, 421.  
 Clarke, George Herbert. The catastrophe in King Lear, xli, 369.  
 Duthie, Eric. The incongruous in Falstaff, xxxviii, 493.  
 Dyde, S. W. Bacon and Shakespeare, i, 207.  
 -- One point of contact between Marlowe and Shakespeare, xxxiv, 320.  
 -- Shakespeare in the eyes of Bernard Shaw, xxxii, 276.  
 Fyfe, W. Hamilton. New light on Shakespeare, xl, 551.  
 Gordon, Robert K. Shakespeare and some scenes in the Waverley novels, xlv, 478.  
 Jordan, W. G. A Frenchman's tribute to Shakespeare, xxxix, 678. (Louis Gilet).  
 McNeill, W. E. The deferred revenge in Hamlet, xxi, 183.  
 -- Shakespeare and the modern drama, xix, 214.  
 Stockley, W. F. P. The double-written Henry VIII, xii, 129.  
 -- The Jews of Marlowe and Shakespeare, xxvi, 159.  
 -- Some non-Shakespearean historical plays, xxii, 13.  
 Temple, W. The meaning of tragedy, xv, 255.  
 Trant, William. The alleged dilatoriness of Hamlet, xxi, 415.  
 Younghusband, Sir Francis. India looks at Shakespeare, xli, 332.

## SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

Dyde, S. W. Shakespeare in the eyes of Bernard Shaw, xxxii, 276.

Fyfe, W. H. George Bernard Shaw, xxxix, 29.

Henderson, Archibald. Shaw's stature, lviii, 14.

## SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE

Cappon, James. "Shelley and Browning," in Critical Notes, ii, 168.

## SHORT STORIES

See: Fiction.

## SHORTT, ADAM

Haydon, Andrew. Adam Shortt (obit.), xxxviii, 609.

## SIFTON, CLIFFORD

Skelton, O. D. Dafoe's Sifton, xxxix, 1.

## SIKORSKI, GEN. WLADYSLAW

Podoski, Victor. General Sikorski: some personal reminiscences, liii, 314.

## SINO-JAPANESE WAR

See: War, Sino-Japanese.

## SITWELL, SIR OSBERT

Harrison, Elizabeth. More geese than swans, lvi, 375. (Review article on Sir Osbert Sitwell's four volume autobiography).

## SKELTON, OSCAR DOUGLAS

Dexter, Grant. Oscar Douglas Skelton (obit.), xlviii, 1.

## SMITH, ADAM

Mackintosh, W. A. Adam Smith on education, xxxiv, 392.

## SMITH, GOLDWIN

Armytage, W. H. G. Goldwin Smith: some unpublished let-

ters, liv, 452.

Ferguson, A. S. Review article, Arnold Haultain (ed.). A selection from Goldwin Smith's correspondence: Goldwin Smith, his life and opinions, xxi, 352.  
-- Review article, Reminiscences. By Goldwin Smith. Toronto: 1910, xviii, 236.

## SMITH, SYDNEY

Stockely, W. F. P. Sydney Smith (1771-1845), xvi, 1.

## SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAN

Clark, Sir William. General Smuts, lvii, 433.

## SOCIAL CREDIT

Irving, John A. The appeal of Social Credit, lx, 146.

Taylor, Allen. Should the Church interfere in business and politics? xlv, 171. (Ref. p. 172).

## SOCIAL EXPERIMENTS

Armytage, W. H. G. George Berkeley: Atlantean, lviii, 66.

-- Icarian interlude, lvi, 492.

-- Public school paradise, lvii, 530.

Mitchell-Innes, Thelma. Barbu's experiment, lviii, 402.

## SOCIAL LEGISLATION

Bastedo, S. T. Government annuities, xviii, 87.

Bedwell, C. E. A. British doctors and the National Health Service Act, lv, 171.

-- Recent penal legislation in England, lvi, 47.

Cassidy, Harry M. Unemployment insurance for Canada, xxviii, 306.

Drummond, A. T. A social experiment, viii, 46. (Old age pensions).

## SOCIAL LEGISLATION (cont'd)

- MacDermot, H. E. "Health insurance in Canada," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1944, li, 313.
- Stuchen Philip. Labour presents its case, lix, 15.
- Swanson, W. W. "A great social experiment," in *Current Events*, July 1911, xix, 71. (Health insurance).
- Woollen, C. J. Social services in England, lvi, 398.

## SOCIAL PROBLEMS

- Bell, F. McKelvey. Social maladies, xvi, 44.
- Donnell, J. A. Robert Hunter's theory of poverty, xiv, 30.
- Drummond, A. T. Some workingmen's problems, v, 61.
- Cappon, James. "Voices wise and unwise," in *Current Events*, April 1908, xv, 340.
- Grant, G. M. "Industrial and social problems," in *Current Events*, July 1899, vii, 77.
- Hunter, W. A. The economic conditions and development of labour in Great Britain, v, 104.
- Macphail, Alexander. "Unemployment," *Public Affairs*, Autumn 1935, xlii, 415.
- Woollen, C. J. Voluntary social aid in Britain, lvii, 371.
- See also: Crime and criminality, Immigration, Law, Mental illness, Narcotics & drug addiction, Town planning.

## SOCIALISM

- Alexander, William Hardy. Thunder on the left, xliii, 272.
- Cappon, James. "Socialism, unionism, and the law," in *Current Events*, April 1906, xiii, 372.
- Grey, Rodney. A verdict on nationalization, lix, 427.
- Gundy, H. Pearson. The Fabians, lvii, 174.

- Hay, John. A general view of socialistic schemes, iii, 283.
- Reed, G. B. Socialized medicine, xlii, 295.
- Scott, F. R. The efficiency of socialism, xlii, 215.
- Shortt, Adam. Recent phases of socialism, v, 11.
- Sykes, W. J. Is Wells among the prophets? xlix, 233.

## SOCIOLOGY

- McLuhan, Marshall. The later Innis, lx, 385.
- Shortt, Adam. Social evolution, according to Mr. Kidd, ii, 329.

## SOCRATES

- Dyde, S. W. Socrates, his person and work, ix, 42.
- Ferguson A. S. Some recent works on Socrates, xix, 392. (By A. E. Taylor, John Burnet, Zuccante, L. Robin, C. Ritter, M. Wundt, R. Petrie, H. Roeck).
- Fyfe, W. H. George Bernard Shaw, xxxix, 29.
- Lavell, Cecil F. Socrates and the Socratic method, xvii, 289.

## SOPHOCLES

- Callander, T. Beauty in Greek tragedy, xxxiv, 1.
- Macnaughton, John. A Greek play: II - The Antigone, i, 266.
- Tracy, H. L. The motif in Oedipus Rex, 1, 269.

## SOUTH AFRICA

- Cappon, James. "The Transvaal question," etc. in "Mr. Chamberlain's career," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1899, vii, 161.
- in *Current Events*, April 1901, viii, 363.



- Clark, Sir William. General Smuts, lvii, 433.
- Claxton, Brooke. The Commonwealth and South Africa, xlii, 110.
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Jan. 1894, i, 247.
- in Current Events, April 1896, iii, 311.
- in Current Events, April 1897, iv, 316.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 165.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1898, v, 248.
- in Current Events, July 1899, vii, 78.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1900, vii, 251.
- in Current Events, Apr. 1900, vii, 337.
- in Current Events, July 1900, viii, 75.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1900, viii, 153.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1901, viii, 236.
- in Current Events, July 1901, ix, 79.
- Shortt, Adam. "Peace in South Africa," in Current Events, July 1902, x, 119.
- "The war," in Current Events, Oct. 1901, ix, 148.
- Skelton, O. D. "The South African constitution," in Current Events, April 1909, xvi, 381.
- Stevenson, John A. in "The fortunes of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 379.
- in The other Dominions, xli, 235.
- in "The other Dominions," in Public Affairs, Summer 1936, xliii, 207.
- in "The politics of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Winter 1930, xxxvii, 193.

## SPAIN

- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, April 1898, v, 325. (Cuba).
- McArthur, D. "A republic in Spain," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 388.
- Marshall, John. "The Spanish insurrection," in Current Events, Oct. 1909, xvii, 171.
- Prince, A. E. Spain: a ship of fools, xliii, 280.
- Stevenson, J. A. in The fortunes of Europe, xl, 456.

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

- See: U. S. A. (Foreign policy).

## SPENSER, EDMUND

- Cappon, James. "The Spenserian stanza," in Critical Notes, i, 322.

## SPINOZA, BENEDICT DE

- Patchett, E. W. Goethe and Spinoza, xv, 320; xvi, 129.

## SPIRITUALISM

- See: Occult science.

## SPORTS

- McKelvey, J. L. A story of recent football at Queen's, xxxv, 288.
- Rodden, M. J. "Canada at the Olympic Games," in Current Events, Autumn 1928, xxxv, 653.

## STATUTE OF WESTMINSTER, THE

- See: Canada (Constitutional issues).

## STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS

- Cappon, James. "Voices wise and unwise," in Current Events, April 1908, xv, 342.
- Eaton, Charlotte. R. L. S. at Manasquan, xxxviii, 678.
- Ferguson, A. S. Stevenson the dreamer, xxx, 26.

## STEVENSON, R. L. (cont'd)

Keith, Christina. Stevenson today, lvii, 452.

Macnaughton, John. The art of Robert Louis Stevenson, viii, 191.

Puech-Milhau, Marie-Louise. The travels with a donkey, xxxvi, 225.

Roberts, Morley. Meetings with some men of letters, xxxix, 62. (Ref. p. 73).

## STRACHAN, JOHN (Bishop)

Cartwright, Conway. Personal reminiscences of Bishop Strachan, ix, 24.

Young, A. H. John Strachan, 1778-1867, xxxv, 386.

## SUTTNER, BERTHA von

Macgillivray, John. Bertha von Suttner, xvi, 70.

## SWEDEN

See: Scandinavia.

## SWIFT, JONATHAN (Dean)

Taylor, W. D. Swift's attitude to war and religion, xxiii, 27.

## SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES

Dingle, Herbert. Swinburne's 'internal centre', xl, 212.

Macdonald, John F. The poetry of Swinburne (with a portrait), xvii, 1.

## SWITZERLAND

Baumgartner, F. W. The neutralization of states, xxv, 54.

Levy, George E. Geneva, a city of dreamers and exiles, xlix, 161.

## SYNGE, J. M.

Conacher, W. M. The Irish literary movement, xlv, 56.

Morison, J. L. Modern Irish literature, xxx, 66.

## SYRIA

See: Middle East.

## TAYLOR, DR. ROBERT BRUCE

Anon. Dr. Robert Bruce Taylor (with a photograph), xxv, 247.

## TELEVISION

See: Communications.

## TEMPERANCE

See: Alcohol.

## TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD

Boas, Frederick S. Arthur Henry Hallam, xli, 194.

Cappon, James. The legend of Ulysses in Dante and Tennyson, i, 305; ii, 62.

Dixon, J. M. Tennyson's In memoriam, iii, 81.

Holling, T. E. Tennyson's clerical characters, xxiv, 280.

McCorkindale, T. B. Some elements in the religious teaching of Tennyson, xxi, 449.

Stockley, W. F. P. In memoriam, xviii, 259.

## THEATRE

See: Drama.

## THEOLOGY

Bland, S. G. 'Christianity's millstone': a rejoinder, iii, 271.

Cornett, J. S. The hagiography of the Bollandists, xxxii, 351.

-- The problem of the fourth Gospel, xxxiv, 455; xxxv, 57.

Dickie, Robert W. Calvin and the ruling elder, xxvi, 381.

Fraser, James. God in relation to the atonement: a view not duotheistic but trinitarian, xiii, 134.

Gilmour, S. MacLean. 'I believe in the Holy Catholic Church', xlviii, 375.

Glover, T. R. Julian, vi, 245.

- Prudentius, v, 196.
  - Sulpicius Severus, vii, 171.
  - Tertullian, xi, 154.
  - Henel, Heinrich. A modern philosophy, xlviii, 149. (Reinhold Niebuhr).
  - Hutcheon, R. J. The origin and early growth of Hebrew prophecy, v, 89.
  - Jordan, W. G. Recent contributions to Old Testament theology, ix, 95.
  - The religion of Israel, xxii, 89. (Review article, H. P. Smith: The religion of Israel: a historical sketch. N.Y.: 1914).
  - Theological literature, xx, 304.
  - Two recent volumes of prophetic literature, x, 103. (A. B. Davidson, ed.: The "Temple", Isaiah; Archibald Duff: The theology and ethics of the Hebrews).
  - Laird, R. Some suggestions as to the form and method of St. Paul's teaching, viii, 268.
  - LaMarche, M. A. Le Cardinal Mercier et la renaissance Thomiste, xxxv, 131.
  - Leckie, N. M. The teaching and influence of Ezekiel, xx, 241.
  - Low, George J. The Church and modern thought, v, 1.
  - Evolution in relation to Christian thought, vi, 85.
  - Macgillivray, M. The influence of Greece upon the thought, form, and development of the Jewish religion, iii, 173.
  - Macnaughton, John. The Johannean theology, x, 35.
  - Paul's gospel, viii, 276.
  - The relation of Jesus to the Jewish law, iv, 241.
  - The religion and theosophy of St. Paul, xxvi, 7.
  - Remarks on the main line of tendency in Greek and Hebrew religion, iv, 145.
  - The sanity of Jesus, xxi, 1.
  - Sketch of the growth of the episcopate, vi, 70, 98.
  - Marshall, J. Matthew Arnold's philosophy of religion, xi, 362.
  - Micklem, Nathaniel T. Pentecost in legend and history, xxxvii, 292.
  - The sinlessness of Jesus, xxviii, 219. (The historical and the doctrinal Christ).
  - The Son of Man, xxxvi, 205.
  - The theological watershed, xli, 100.
  - Ross, Donald. A present trend, i, 11.
  - Sharp, John. Beyshlag's New Testament theology, iii, 107.
  - Some of Carlyle's hints to theology, ii, 103.
  - Sinclair, J. A. Does historical criticism do violence to special revelation? i, 289.
  - Soyres, John de. Ethics of religious controversy, xii, 252.
  - Symonds, Herbert. Harnack's history of dogma, iii, 129.
  - Hort's The Christian Ecclesia, v, 186.
  - Thomas, Ernest. The principles of Pauline theology, viii, 290.
  - Turnbull, James H. Jewish literature of the first century B.C., ix, 276.
  - Watson, John. Balfour's Foundations of belief, iii, 241; iv, 14, 93, 181.
  - Christianity and history, xv, 163.
  - Gnostic theology, vii, 259; viii, 1.
  - The Middle Ages and the Reformation, i, 4.
  - Thomas Aquinas, ix, 264; x, 58.
  - Philo and the New Testament, vii, 33, 81.
  - Recent theology and philosophy, vii, 228. (John Caird).
- See also: Church history, Biblical criticism.

## THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

Watson, John. Thomas Aquinas, ix, 264; x, 58.

## THOMSON, EDWARD WILLIAM

Hammond, M. O. Edward William Thomson, xxxviii, 123.

## THOREAU, HENRY DAVID

Duff, James. Thoreau's Walden, x, 333.

Russell, Jason Almus. Thoreau: the interpreter of the real Indian, xxxv, 37.

## TIME RECKONING

Dupuis, N. F. The mechanical measurement of time (illus.), xxi, 160, 294, 406; xxii, 34, 152, 254.

-- Natural measurement and intervals of time (illus.), xxii, 351.

-- Natural measurement of time (illus.), xxiii, 16, 165, 280, 410.

Williamson, James. Time reckoning, i, 101.

## TOLSTOI, LEO

McCourt, Edward A. Tolstoi's War and peace, xlix, 147.

Maude, Aylmer. Tolstoy's character, xl, 530.

## TOURISM

See: Travel.

## TOWN PLANNING

'A.A.C.' A successful social experiment, xvii, 148. (Garden City, Letchworth).

## TRAFFIC SAFETY

Low, R. A. "Motor-car accidents," in Public Affairs, Spring 1938, xlv, 97.

## TRAVEL

Barbeau, Marius. L'Ile d'Or-

léans, xlix, 374.

Bell, J. M. Travel in southwestern Siberia, xx, 23.

Benedict, Eardley. An outing in Labrador, lvi, 190.

Burpee, Lawrence J. A people that can stand alone, xlvii, 231. (French Canada).

Douglas, A. Vibert. Some European contrasts, liii, 327.

Dupuis, N. F. Impressions of England, xv, 216.

Eaton, J. W. A walking tour in Japan, liii, 86.

Gordon, R. K. Canoe trips in Canada, lix, 198.

Gray, John. Excursion, xxxiv, 125. (South Scotland).

Gwillim, J. C. Notes of a northwestern trail, xxiii, 9.

Herkots, H. G. G. Manitoban Saturday, xliii, 10.

-- Voyage to Elsinore, xl, 282.

Innis, Mary Quayle. Travellers west, lii, 31. (Canada).

Irwin, W. R. 'Because it is there', liii, 336.

Legget, Robert F. Scandinavian scrap-book, lvi, 98.

Mackie, John. In the West Indies, x, 346.

Macmechan, Archibald. Athenian days, xi, 21. (Boston).

Marshall, J. The prairie section of the G.T.P. (illus.), xvii, 305.

Martyn, Howe. Fasten seat belts, please! lviii, 328.

Puech-Milhau, Marie-Louise.

The travels with a donkey, xxxvi, 225. (The Cevennes, after Stevenson).

Roscoe, Theodora. Wissant in the dunes, xlv, 228.

Roy, James A. Cap à l'Aigle, xxxvi, 81.

-- Memories and etchings, xxxii, 154. (Germany).

- Saunders, Lois (tr.). *Midnight mass at Christmas in the Cevennes*, from *L'Abbe Roitelet*, by Ferdinand Fabre, xvi, 178.
- Shortt, Adam. *Down the St. Lawrence on a timber raft* (illus.), x, 16.
- Slocombe, Fred S. *A hot spot in the Arctic*, xlix, 361.
- Snider, C. H. J. *Baltic amber*, 1, 53. (Danzig, Berlin, Warsaw: 1939).
- Stirk, S. D. *Seume's visit to Canada*, 1782-3, liv, 429.
- Sullivan, Barry. *Flying, clouds, and winter journeys*, xlvii, 411.
- Thompson, Eileen B. *Hivernants*, xxxvii, 95. (Quebec).
- Tirol, M. *Au Canada*, xliii, 62.
- Turner, Mary Vane. *Sidelights on Coblenz*, xxxiii, 51.
- Walter, Felix. *German bunting: a tourist looks at politics*, xxxv, 559.
- TRIESTE**  
See: Europe, history of, International relations, 1945- .
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY**  
Vincent, C. J. *Trollope: a Victorian Augustan*, lii, 415.
- TROTZKY, LEON**  
Skelton, O. D. *Trotsky*, xxv, 417.
- TURKEY**  
See: Near East, Middle East.
- TWAIN, MARK**  
Cappon, James. "Mark Twain as the American conscience," in *Current Events*, April 1901, viii, 359.
- Leacock, Stephen. *Mark Twain and Canada*, xlii, 68.
- TWEEDSMUIR, LORD (John Buchan)**  
Anon. *In memoriam*, xlvii, 1.
- TYRELL, GEORGE**  
Hurley, E. P. *George Tyrell: a character study*, xxxv, 408.
- UNEMPLOYMENT**  
See: Canada (Economic affairs), Social problems.
- UNESCO**  
See: United Nations.
- UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA**  
See: South Africa.
- UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA**  
See: Church union.
- UNITED KINGDOM**  
Grant, G. M. *The condition of the United Kingdom*, iv, 105.
- Michell, H. "The United Kingdom," in *Current Events*, July 1914, xxii, 92.
- See also: Great Britain, England, Scotland.
- UNITED NATIONS**  
Irving, John A. *Education for an enduring peace*, lii, 400.
- Mackintosh, W. A. *The problem of the United Nations, Public Affairs*, Spring 1947, liv, 90.
- Wallace, R. C. *UNESCO*, lii, 385.
- UNIVERSITIES**  
See: Education, Humanities, etc.
- U. S. A.**  
(1) GEN'L  
Anon. "Way down in Tennessee," in *Notes and Comments*, Aug. 1925, xxxiii, 101. (The Dayton trial).
- Barbeau, Marius. *Backgrounds in North American folk arts*, xlviii, 284.
- Browne, D. H. *Address at convocation* (1916), xxiv, 16.



## U. S. A. (cont'd)

## (1) GEN'L (cont'd)

Cappon, James. "A glance at the surface: Hearst journalism," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1911, xviii, 251.

-- The great American democracy, xi, 296.

-- "The president's message to Congress," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1903, x, 392.

-- "The seamy side of modern civilization," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1906, xiii, 270.

-- "The simoom amongst the magnates," in *Current Events*, April 1906, xiii, 368.

Conacher, W. M. The new Sartor, xxiv, 168.

Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, Jan. 1896, iii, 236.

-- "Social dangers in the United States," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1897, v, 167.

Riddell, William Renwick. An early German traveller in the United States and Canada, xx, 173.

Shortt, Adam. "The United States as a colonial power," in *Current Events*, July 1898, vi, 82.

-- "U.S. imperialism: economic; U.S. imperialism: political," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1899, vi, 240.

Skelton, O. D. "Making Bolsheviks," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1920, xxvii, 319.

Smith, T. V. Don't get us wrong, lx, 17.

## (2) &amp; THE 1914-18 WAR

Conacher, W. M. "Ambassador Page's letters," in *Notes and Comments*, Nov. 1925, xxxiii, 220.

Jordan, W. G. "American (Current events)," in *Current Events*, April 1916, xxiii, 477.

-- "The position of the United States," in *Current Events*,

April 1917, xxiv, 484.

Cappon, James. "President Wilson's diplomacy," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1917, xxiv, 371.

Skelton, O. D. "The position of the United States," in *Current Events*, July 1915, xxiii, 105.

## (3) &amp; THE 1939-45 WAR

Boak, A. E. R. The American middle west and the Lend-Lease Bill, xlviii, 106.

Prince, A. E. "Roosevelt's foreign policy," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1939-40, xlvi, 468.

Sandwell, B. K. "The Neutrality Act," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1941-42, xlviii, 414.

Trotter, Reginald G. North America and the war, xlvii, 133.

## (4) ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

Cappon, James. "Chicago meat packing scandals," in *Current Events*, July 1906, xiv, 70.

-- "Democracy and panics," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1908, xv, 237.

-- "Government and trusts in the United States," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1912, xix, 290.

-- "The president's message to Congress," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1903, x, 392.

-- "The simoom amongst the magnates," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1906, xiii, 368.

Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 75.

-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1893, i, 154. (Grover Cleveland and the Silver Repeal Bill).

-- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1894, i, 250. (The Wilson Tariff Bill).

-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1894, ii, 177. ("President Cleveland and the Gorman Bill").

-- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1896, iv, 53. (Bryan and the 'Silverites').

- King, Tom. Half-way through the Hoover administration, xxxviii, 76.
- "Tariffs in the United States and Canada," in Current Events, Spring 1930, xxxvii, 405.
- McArthur, D. in Current Events, May 1933, xl, 292. (The Roosevelt administration and economic reconstruction).
- in Current Events, Aug. 1933, xl, 459. (The Roosevelt administration).
- 'Pancreas.' in "Great Britain," in Current Events, Aug. 1923, xxxi, 107. (The Volstead Act).
- Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, Oct. 1893, i, 152. (The silver crisis).
- in Current Events, Jan. 1894, i, 249. (The Wilson tariff bill).
- in Current Events, April 1894, i, 335. (The Wilson tariff bill).
- in Current Events, July 1894, ii, 78. (Tariff revision & the U.S. Senate).
- in Current Events, Jan. 1902, ix, 236.
- in Current Events, July 1902, x, 117.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1902, x, 235.
- A phase of the silver question, i, 40. (1893).
- Stevenson, J. A. The N.R.A. to date, xlii, 403. (1935).
- Swanson, W. W. "The Standard Oil and tobacco trust decisions," in Current Events, July 1911, xix, 78.
- Woodward, Sherman M. & Hare, VanCourt M. A great public utility: the Tennessee Valley Authority, lv, 1.
- (5) EDUCATION
- Cappon, James. "Educational ideas," in Current Events, Jan. 1906, xiii, 281.
- Coleman, H. T. J. Educational readjustment in the U. S., xxii,

66.

- Cappon, James. "The conflict over the classics in the United States," in Current Events, July 1917, xxv, 91.
- Eby, Frederick. Current educational theory in America, xlix, 20.
- Fenwick, K. N. Impressions of American medical schools, ii, 301.
- Harper, J. M. The Mosely educational commission, xii, 154.
- Thomson, David Cleghorn. The United States and the academic exiles, xlvi, 215.
- Tracy, C. R. The American scholar to-day, xlviii, 143.
- (6) FOREIGN POLICY
- Cappon, James. "Imperialism in the United States," in Current Events, Oct. 1904, xii, 225.
- Conacher, W. M. "Americana," in Notes and Comments, April 1927, xxxiv, 480. (Britain's war debt to America).
- "Europe's debt to America has suddenly bobbed up again...", in Notes and Comments, July 1926, xxxiv, 115.
- Dyde, S. W. "Michael Pupin," in Notes and Comments, Oct. 1926, xxxiv, 236. (War debts).
- Grant, G. M. in Current Events, Jan. 1896, iii, 235. (U.S. policy concerning the Armenian massacres).
- in Current Events, Jan. 1897, iv, 238. (The Venezuela border arbitration).
- in Current Events, Jan. 1897, iv, 239. ("Cuba and the President's policy").
- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 167. ("The United States and Cuba").
- in Current Events, Jan. 1898, v, 250. (Cuba).

## U. S. A. (cont'd)

## (6) FOREIGN POLICY (cont'd)

- Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, April 1898, v, 325. (Cuba).  
 -- in *Current Events*, April 1898, v, 326. ("Britain and the States natural allies").  
 Grant, W. L. "The Panama canal," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1912, xx, 235.  
 McArthur, D. "Britain, the United States, and Canada," in *Current Events*, Winter 1929, xxxvi, 169.  
 -- in *Current Events*, Aug. 1933, xl, 461. ("President Roosevelt has been charged with inconsistency in his dealings with the London Conference...").  
 -- "The Kellogg treaty," in *Current Events*, Autumn 1928, xxxv, 643.  
 -- "Lausanne," in *Current Events*, Aug. 1932, xxxix, 545.  
 McNeill, John T. "America and the League," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1921, xxix, 209.  
 Prince, A. E. "Roosevelt's foreign policy," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1939-40, xlvi, 468.  
 Sandwell, B. K. "The Neutrality Act," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1941-42, xlviii, 414.  
 Shortt, Adam. "The progress of American imperialism," in *Current Events*, Apr. 1899, vi, 321.  
 -- "Reflections on the late Spanish-American war...", in *Current Events*, Oct. 1898, vi, 155.  
 -- "The United States as a colonial power," in *Current Events*, July 1898, vi, 82.  
 -- "U. S. imperialism: economic; U. S. imperialism: political," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1899, vi, 240.  
 Simpson, J. H. Archipelago to let, xliii, 18. (the Philippines).  
 Trotter, Reginald G. America's

'new neutrality', xliii, 68.

## (7) GOVERNMENT &amp; POLITICS

- Allin, C. D. The presidential primary, xx, 92.  
 Buchan, Alastair. President and Congress: the Eisenhower administration, lx, 285.  
 Cappon, James. "Democracy and panics," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1908, xv, 237.  
 -- "Exit Roosevelt," in *Current Events*, April 1909, xvi, 383.  
 -- "Government and trusts in the United States," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1912, xix, 290.  
 -- "The growth of federal control in the U. S.," in *Current Events*, April 1907, xiv, 335.  
 -- "An over-worked bulwark of the U. S. constitution," in *Current Events*, April 1908, xv, 334. (The Supreme Court).  
 -- "Imperialism in the United States," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1904, xii, 225.  
 -- "The president's message to Congress," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1903, x, 392.  
 -- "President Taft's message," in *Current Events*, Jan. 1911, xviii, 254.  
 Ferguson, A. S. "The United States," in *Current Events*, Oct. 1916, xxiv, 257.  
 Ferguson, George V. "The United States election," *Public Affairs*, Winter 1940-41, xlvii, 458.  
 Grant, G. M. in *Current Events*, July 1893, i, 74.  
 -- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1893, i, 154. (Cleveland and the Silver Repeal Bill).  
 -- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1894, i, 249.  
 -- in *Current Events*, Oct. 1894, ii, 177. ("President Cleveland and the Gorman Bill").  
 -- in *Current Events*, Jan. 1895, ii, 263.

- in Current Events, April 1895, ii, 347.
- in Current Events, Oct. 1895, iii, 155. ("United States affairs").
- in Current Events, Jan. 1896, iii, 236. (Grover Cleveland, & anti-English feeling in the U. S.).
- in Current Events, Oct. 1896, iv, 151. (The election campaign of Autumn 1896).
- in Current Events, Jan. 1897, iv, 236. ("The presidential election").
- in Current Events, April 1897, iv, 317. ("The new president" (McKinley)).
- in Current Events, Oct. 1897, v, 169. ("The latest fashion in legislation") (The Dingley Bill).
- in Current Events, Jan. 1898, v, 249. ("President McKinley's messages differ from Cleveland's as chalk from cheese").
- "The presidential election," in Current Events, Oct. 1900, vii, 159.
- "The presidential election," in Current Events, Jan. 1901, viii, 238.
- Harvey, A. B. Woodrow Wilson, xxxiv, 241.
- Hodgetts, J. E. "The American election," Public Affairs, Winter 1952-53, lix, 512.
- King, Tom. Half-way through the Hoover administration, xxxviii, 76.
- Smith or Hoover? xxxv, 577.
- The testing of Herbert Hoover, xxxvi, 406.
- McArthur, D. in Current Events, May 1933, xl, 292.
- Mackintosh, W. A. "The situation in the United States," in Current Events, Feb. 1924, xxxi, 330.
- Marshall, John. "Harriman and Governor Johnson," in Current Events, Oct. 1909, xvii, 173.
- Shortt, Adam, in Current Events, April 1894, i, 335. (The Wilson tariff bill).
- in Current Events, July 1894, ii, 75. (The Coxey movement).
- in Current Events, July 1894, ii, 78. (Tariff revision & the U. S. Senate).
- Skelton, O. D. "The American constitution at its worst," in Current Events, April 1911, xviii, 337.
- "Choosing a president," in Current Events, July 1912, xx, 113.
- "Insurgency in the United States," in Current Events, Oct. 1910, xviii, 168.
- "The presidential campaign," in Current Events, Oct. 1912, xx, 237.
- "Reform tendencies in the United States," in Current Events, July 1907, xv, 75.
- "United States: presidents and preparedness," in Current Events, July 1916, xxiv, 142.
- Stevenson, J. A. The presidential election in the United States, xxxix, 529. (1932).
- Swanson, W. W. Some economic phases of the presidential campaign in the United States, xvi, 168.
- (8) HISTORY, HISTORICAL SKETCHES
- Armstrong, W. H. G. The Flowers on the prairie, lvi, 418. (The colonization of the middle west).
- George Berkeley, Atlantean, lviii, 66.
- Icarian interlude, lvi, 492. (Etienne Cabet and the Icarian project).
- Mundella in America, lv, 46.
- Public school paradise, lvii, 530.



## U. S. A. (cont'd)

(8) HISTORY, HISTORICAL  
SKETCHES (cont'd)

Berry, Edmund G. Bronson Alcott: educational reformer, lii, 44.

Burpee, Lawrence J. A fort that went abroad, xlviii, 235.  
(Fort Montgomery, near Rouse's point, on Lake Champlain).

Burchill, C. S. An historical parallel, xlv, 520.

Dorland, A. G. The Royal disallowance in Massachusetts, xxiv, 338.

Fairchild, Frances Isabel (Queenie). With von Bernstorff's ancestors in America, xxxiii, 21.

Lovell, R. I. The case for the Alabama, xlii, 515.

Macphail, Sir Andrew. Robert Edward Lee, xlv, 1. (Review article, R. E. Lee. By Douglas Southall Freeman, NY: 1937).

## (9) IMMIGRATION

Grant, G. M. in Current Events, July 1893, i, 75.

Sandwell, B. K. "The oriental problem," in Current Events, Aug. 1924, xxxii, 92.

## (10) LABOUR &amp; INDUSTRY

Shortt, Adam. "The coal strike," in Current Events, Jan. 1903, x, 398.

See also: Labour.

## (11) MUNICIPAL POLITICS

Conacher, W. M. "Mr. Thompson and King George," in Notes and Comments, April 1927, xxxiv, 482.

## U. S. S. R.

See: Russia.

## UTILITARIANISM

See: Mill, J. S., Philosophy.

## VALERA, EAMON DE

Conacher, W. M. De Valera, xli, 320.

## VERGA, GIOVANNI

Brovedani, J. H. Giovanni Verga, xxxii, 49.

## VERHAEREN, EMILE

Taylor, W. D. Emile Verhaeren: a Belgian poet, xxiii, 380.

## VERSAILLES, TREATY OF

See: European affairs.

## VERSE

Anon. ('X'). Gethsemane, xxxvii, 348.

Aldington, Richard. A grave, xli, 20.

Aylen, Elise. Vigil at the Paraclete, li, 174.

Bailey, Alfred Goldsworthy. The lament of the Montagnais, lx, 315.

Barr, Isabel Harriss. Less than shadow, lvii, 362.

Benson, Nathaniel A. Elegy in spring, xlv, 486.

Binyon, Laurence (tr.). The wood of the suicides, from Dante's Inferno, Canto XIII, xl, 119.

Birney, Earle. D-Day, lii, 390.

-- Man is a snow, liv, 172.

-- Two letters, lii, 158.

Blunden, Edmund. Another altar, xxxix, 423.

-- Shells by a stream, xlix, 112.

-- A song, l, 36.

-- A tale not in Chaucer, xxxix, 81.

-- The toad, xl, 375.

Boas, Frederick S. The song of the Balliol gate (with a prose commentary by the author), xlix, 158.

Bollard, James B. Dust of the dead! -- a sonnet, xxxi, 72.

Bonner, Amy. Black outpost, liv, 311.

Bourinot, Arthur S. Only to rest, xlix, 251.

Bowman, Louise Morey. Deli-



- cate sandals, xxxix, 130.
- Bradbury, Bianca. Hunting print, lv, 333.
- To a General, lix, 305.
- Brewster, Elizabeth. Eviction, lix, 366.
- Sonnet: The egoist dead, lx, 208.
- Brown, Audrey Alexandra. The dead at Nantes, xlix, 352.
- Burton, H. T. V. Poems: London nights; Fugitive; Conla of the red hair; Sir Dagonet; The hunter, xxviii, 279.
- 'C.R.E.' Two Easters: Vimy, 1917; Rest billets, 1918, xxvii, 396.
- Calvin, D. D. Wolfe Island, 1860, xxxiv, 103.
- Campbell, Dr. A. J. Ballade of a hospital, xxxiv, 103.
- Campbell, Kate. Failures, xv, 85.
- Church, Richard. Noontide, xli, 99.
- Clarke, George Herbert. Albertan mountain, lviii, 357.
- Christ before Pilate, xlvi, 294.
- Commemoration Ode, xlvi, 325.
- For himself, lvi, 30.
- Garden sanctuary, xxxviii, 633.
- Grey day (Lake Temagami), liii, 40.
- Half-mast, li, 64.
- Hymn to the Spirit Eternal, xlii, 322.
- Luke and John, xl, 630.
- Ode on the burial of King George the Fifth, xliii, 379.
- Off duty (Fleet Air Arm), l, 164.
- On a farm landscape by Cazin, xlvii, 160.
- On my dog's death, xxxv, 384.
- Quintessence, lvii, 172.
- Romany rime, liv, 214.
- Rose-sequence, xlix, 40.
- 'Storm still' (Lear), xli, 521.
- The tenant of time, xxxvi, 282.
- To sea-gulls, xlvii, 428.
- Two poems: Old; The relighting, xxxvi, 698.
- Two sonnets: Nocturne; Water-colour, xliv, 472.
- Two sonnets: Pellacia ponti; Northern night, xliv, 203.
- A wisdom from the dead, xxxv, 1.
- Coblentz, Stanton A. Panoramas, li, 13.
- Colquhoun, Kathryn. The winged lion of Babylon, xlvi, 410.
- Converse, Florence. Blow, cool wind, from the heights, lii, 414.
- Cramer, Maurice Browning. July hot spell, li, 296.
- Quando ver venit meum? xlviii, 341.
- Cumberland, Robert William. Cardinal Mercier, xxxiii, 478.
- The Mulleins, xxxii, 80.
- The pioneer, xxxv, 110.
- Three sonnets: Psyche; Phantoms; The harvest, xxx, 306.
- The warden's watch: 2 a.m., xlix, 373.
- Dalton, Annie Charlotte. A young boy singing, xxxviii, 708.
- Davidson, Gustav. Bird of time, xlvi, 190.
- Midstream, liii, 63.
- Moment of visitation, lv, 464.
- Nightingale, li, 428.
- Ours is the fabled land, li, 183.
- Rabbi Yeshua ben Joseph, liv, 201.
- The six continents I roamed, lix, 206.
- Two poems: Benison; Polyp (The Society Islands), liv, 451.
- Winter road, l, 174.
- Davies, Dudley G. Daybreak, India, lii, 21.
- Indian garden, liv, 343.
- Mediterranean waters, liii, 313.

## VERSE (cont'd)

Davies, Dudley G. Night impression, India, lvi, 201.

-- Recollection of war-time winter, lvi, 330.

-- Seaman, lviii, 200.

-- Storm, lviii, 550.

-- Sub-Himalayan night, liii, 482.

-- Sunset and moonrise, lvii, 79.

Deutsch, Babette. The hand, l, 234.

-- In praise of museums, lii, 60.

Dickens, Kenneth. This corruptible, xlii, 378.

-- Gold Coast children, xl, 414.

-- The skater, xli, 355.

Drewry, Carleton. A.D. ? lix, 172.

-- Dust storm, lx, 100.

-- Evening walk in autumn, lviii, 327.

Drinkwater, John. Penelope's trees, xxxvii, 446.

-- A zany song, xxxix, 649.

Dunsany, Lord. To a friend in the Hebrides, xli, 171.

Dupuis, H. Héloïse. Life, iii, 49.

-- The thousand islands, vi, 153.

Easton, Malcolm. Kensington interior, xxxix, 528.

Eaton, Charles Edward. Aeneas, xlvii, 394.

-- Chain white and red, lix, 63.

-- Cold spring, xlvii, 54.

-- Night song, xlviii, 267.

Eberman, Willis. Leave-taking, lix, 486.

Eggleston, Wilfrid. To see her walking, xxxiii, 479.

Evans, Oliver. Stravinsky at Carnegie Hall, liv, 61.

'F. de B.' Ad sodales, xxx, 309.

-- Iam ver egelidos, xxx, 420.

Fairbairn, Helen. No other door, xlv, 164.

Falconer, R. Edward Caird: in memoriam, November 1st, 1908, xvi, 314.

Fenton, Walter H. Stadium non studium, xlii, 202.

-- That last infirmity, xlv, 228.

Ford, R. A. D. The children dead, lii, 184.

-- Twenty below, li, 264.

Foster, H. E. Autumn gold, xlv, 329.

-- Lonely streets, xlv, 343.

Fraser, Alexander Louis. Alfred Tennyson, xix, 99.

-- In the graveyard at Fort Monckton, N. B., xxiii, 437.

-- Pathfinders xxiii, 128.

-- Patriotism, xix, 410.

-- Sonnet: Bunhill fields, xxi, 205.

-- Sonnet: Mecaenas, xxii, 70.

-- Sonnet to Greece, xix, 30.

-- To Dante, xx, 193.

-- To Matthew Arnold, xxii, 298.

Gates, Mary I. Freehold, xxxii, 103.

Gibson, Wilfrid. The basket of eggs, xxxvii, 122.

-- The caretaker, xlv, 204.

Glover, T. R. Carmen, iv, 189.

-- Jesu lover of my soul (in a metre of Prudentius), v, 160.

Griffin, Howard. It signs well, lv, 261.

Gustafson, Ralph. Quebec, late autumn, lvii, 297.

-- Thaw, xlv, 185.

Hamilton, Horace E. Vacation, lviii, 486.

Harrison, Elizabeth. Always too much, lviii, 227.

-- The empty shell, li, 149.

-- Ocean crossing, xliii, 145.

-- Present joys, li, 418.

-- Remedy, liii, 235.

-- Sap rising, lv, 170.

-- The swifts, xlv, 390.

-- The three seraphs, xliii, 363.

Haste, Gwendolen. Bedroom, xlvii, 146.

Hedges, Doris. Loneliness, xlv, 309.

Heller, H. Michael. Holy night (from the Italian of Guido Gozzano), xlv, 86.

Hicks, R. K. (tr.) Le théâtre de

- Neptune en la Nouvelle France (Lescarbot), xxxiv, 217.
- Hickson, A. Beatrice. The mystic, xxiv, 192.
- Holden, Raymond. Orpheus, li, 244.
- Hopper, Clara. Rain on the dogwood, xlv, 308.
- Humphrey, Muriel Miller. Antinomy, xxxix, 487.
- Johnson, Geoffrey. All Hallows' Eve, xlii, 489.
- Cloud-burst, xliii, 288.
- Convoy, liv, 470.
- East of Eden, xlv, 165.
- The first of April, xlvii, 355.
- The guide, xlvii, 14.
- The heart of things, lv, 420.
- Her daughter, xlv, 6.
- The impending chime, liv, 23.
- The kite, liii, 160.
- Martinmas, lii, 320.
- Public library reading room, lx, 78.
- The scholar, xli, 452.
- The seagulls, xlv, 518.
- Song of earth, li, 377.
- The storm, xlv, 511.
- Stormlight, xlv, 318.
- Twelfth night, lvii, 520.
- Two poems: Lost; The ruined fold, l, 345.
- Two poems: Secret arrival; A choir boy, xlix, 157.
- The village green, xlviii, 38.
- The Wordsworths, xlv, 319.
- Johnson, Olive. Sudden storm, liii, 349.
- Jones, Ralph Mortimer. A Sunday in Halifax, xxxviii, 121.
- Kennedy, Leo. Daughter of Leda, xxxvi, 468.
- Kirkconnell, Watson. Four sonnets: Fort Henry revisited; November midnight; Dying memories; Expectavi, xxx, 122.
- Klein, A. M. The snowshoers, liv, 412.
- Kreymborg, Alfred. Holy poverty (a poem for dancers), li, 130.
- Kindred, liii, 11.
- Love in our darkest hour, lviii, 252.
- Plough, lvi, 240.
- Le Pan, Douglas V. The surveyor, xlii, 467.
- Lee, Lawrence. Two poems: Take up the wings; The fire-bringers, xlviii, 134.
- Letts, Winifred M. The Canadian letter, xxxviii, 263.
- English June, xl, 65.
- Livesay, Dorothy. Of mourners, li, 72.
- The travellers, lx, 384.
- Lloyd, Cecil Francis. Beatrice, xxxv, 110.
- The cardinal's hat, xxxiv, 443.
- Earthbound; To Maud, xxxiv, 341.
- Immortality, xxxviii, 51.
- Sleep, xxxvi, 1.
- Longstreth, T. Morris. 'But for these constant', xlvi, 303.
- Lucas, F. L. Corrievreckan, xlix, 214.
- 'M. M. H.' The silver flute, xxxvii, 678.
- MacDonald, J. E. H. Four poems: Spring evening--war time; War winds; Sunset on the road; Space, xxvii, 231.
- McKenzie, Marjorie (tr.). Poesy (Schiller), xxxii, 84.
- The poppy field (Gustav Valke), xxxi, 71.
- Macnaughton, John. Laudatrices temporis acti, iv, 201.
- McNeill, Caroline E. The aquarium: a sonnet, xxvi, 304.
- Mare, Walter de la. The spark, xl, 229.
- Marsh, Jane. 1940, xlvii, 287.
- Merrin, Gwendolen. Interregnum, xlvi, 226.
- Meyerstein, E. H. W. Conon, liv, 498.
- End of a life, lv, 190.

## VERSE (cont'd)

- Meyerstein, E. H. W. Four war sonnets, xlix, 124.
- Snowdrop, lii, 36.
- Two sonnets: Thoughts of a Briton in the fourth year of the war; Thus answered, xlix, 321.
- Micklem, Nathaniel. 'Books in the running brooks', xlix, 146.
- For Virgil, l, 407.
- On the frontier, xlviii, 387.
- Mills, Clark (tr.). Contemporary French poems: Paris (André Spire), The blue bird (André Spire), John Landless beside the road (Ivan Goll), l, 28.
- Mills, Clark. A rented planetarium, xlix, 246.
- Moore, Kathleen. Girl with red hair, xlii, 225.
- Nichols, Robert. A Spanish triptych, xliii, 134.
- Norman, Charles. We are aware, lii, 90.
- O'Connor, Norreys Jephson. Conference, lvii, 473.
- London memories, liii, 437.
- Oxford, lix, 447.
- Shapes and shadows, lv, 36.
- The viking ship (Bygdø, Norway), xlviii, 233.
- Patterson, Frances Taylor. Birds above Niagara, lvii, 33.
- Chanty for a pilot of the ocean-air, li, 41.
- The cloud of witnesses, lviii, 92.
- Greenling, lvi, 72.
- Mountain at midnight, lv, 140.
- Peeling, Henry. A group of sonnets, xxiii, 312.
- Phillipotts, Eden. Two poems: The war memorial; The hunting, xlv, 207.
- Two sonnets: November night; Theatre, xxxvi, 636.
- Pratt, E. J. Credo quia non intellego, xli, 255.
- The impatient earth, xlv, 542.
- The lost cause, xxxix, 209.

- Niemoeller, l, 268.
- The old eagle, xlvi, 428.
- Old Harry, xlvi, 66.
- The prize-winner, xlii, 109.
- The Stoics, xlix, 344.
- Tatterhead, xxxiv, 442.
- Pyatt, H. R. Christmas roses, xl, 577.
- Ritchie, Cicero. The lisper, xlv, 318.
- Vesper of the pine, xlix, 165.
- Roberts, Sir Charles G. D. As down the woodland ways, xlv, 206.
- Presences, xxxix, 687.
- The squatter, xl, 261.
- To a certain mystic, xxxviii, 444.
- Twilight over Shaugamauk, xlv, 27.
- Robertson, Ian. Anacreontic odes: I - The lyre, II - Eros, xxxiv, 104.
- The eternal, xxxiii, 233.
- Sapho on mother love, xxxiii, 478.
- Winter, xxxiv, 340.
- Rosenberger, Coleman. Jefferson at Monticello, li, 306.
- Roy, James A. Cracow, xxviii, 399.
- Sage, Walter. In times like these, xxiii, 437.
- Sage, Yelda. Night, xxxviii, 103.
- Sandwell, B. K. In debt to death, xxxv, 20.
- Sapir, Edward. The jackal; A pair of tricksters; Gossip of the gods, xxxi, 182.
- Poems: They pity her from sunlight; Across the years; To Joseph Conrad; The house of my beloved; The halt of summer; No miracle, xxx, 20.
- (tr.) Three folk-songs of French Canada: The return of the soldier husband; I will not marry; The trades, xxix, 286.
- Sarton, May. The teachers, lii, 279.

- Saul, George Brandon. Spring song, lv, 57.
- Saunders, Lois (tr.). From Les Fleurs du Mal, (Baudelaire), xvii, 7.
- (tr.) In the forest (Ludwig Bowitsch), i, 206.
- (tr.) The heart (Hermann Neumann), i, 192.
- (tr.) The refuge (Ludwig Franke), i, 11.
- (tr.) From Colloque Sentimentale (Verlaine), xvi, 299.
- Scott, Duncan Campbell. At Delos, xlvi, 65.
- Before the silence, lv, 290.
- A fancy, xxxviii, 505.
- Intermezzo, l, 200.
- Old olives at Bordighera, xlv, 460.
- Poem, xxix, 181.
- Reality, xxxviii, 507.
- These are in the beginning, l, 63.
- Snow, Royall. Reverie at twilight, xxviii, 218.
- Stacton, David. Herbal, lvi, 387.
- Song, lviii, 401.
- Stephen, A. M. October days, xxxvii, 667.
- Returning, xxxvii, 666.
- Stringer, Arthur. The questioner, lvi, 557.
- Tatchell, Elizabeth. Historical conference, xlii, 54.
- The little street, xl, 578.
- On hearing John Dowland sung to the lute, xlii, 184.
- Thirlmere, Rowland. The carillon, xxxvii, 276.
- Hibernating brood butterfly, xxxvii, 278.
- In a cafe, xxxix, 325.
- Sightless, xxxvii, 277.
- Thomas, Gilbert. Epitome, lviii, 65.
- Waddington, Miriam. Wonderful country, lii, 214.
- Walker, Alastair. Pageant, lv, 76.
- Wallis, Eleanor Glenn. Orchard cycle, lvii, 197.
- Watson, John. Thomas a Kempis; The knight's hymn, xxxv, 107.
- Watson, Robert. The wee broom man, xxxvii, 530.
- Whalley, George. Annapolis nightfall, liv, 359.
- Cabot Strait, liii, 198.
- Covenant with death, lii, 458.
- Elegy, lx, 551.
- Night flight, lix, 24.
- Two poems: English winter; Minster Lovell, lii, 206.
- Williams, Oscar. Judas, l, 283.
- Wolf of music, xlvi, 169.
- Wolfe, Humbert. The fourth of August, xli, 522.
- The tune in the street; What the music meant, xxxix, 272.
- Woodhead, W. D. Mater dolorosa, xxvii, 168.
- Two lyrics: Revealment; Haunted, xliv, 202.
- VILLON, FRANÇOIS  
Campbell, P. G. C. François Villon, xix, 317.
- VIRGIL  
Smith, G. Oswald. Virgil as the poet of the emigrant, xxxix, 392.
- WAGNER, RICHARD  
Dyde, S. W. The poet Wagner and Parsifal, xiii, 144.  
MacMillan, Sir Ernest. Hitler and Wagnerism, xlviii, 97.  
Steinhauer, C. Wagner's Tannhaeuser, xxxv, 52.
- WALPOLE, HUGH  
Bidwell, Edward J. A twentieth century Trollope? xxx, 363.
- WAR (gen'l)  
See: International relations, Modern civilization (gen'l).



## WAR, THE (1914-1918)

- Anon. ('A graduate') Fifth F. C. C. Engineers at Valcartier, xxii, 294.
- Cappon, James, in Current Events, Jan. 1916, xxiii, 339.
- in Current Events, Jan. 1917, xxiv, 371.
- "German-American newspapers on the war," in Current Events, Jan. 1915, xxii, 317.
- What the present war means, xxii, 184.
- Colville, K. N. "India and the war," in Current Events, April 1915, xxii, 451.
- Conacher, W. M. The Lloyd Georgics, xlii, 43. (Review article on the war memoirs of Lloyd George).
- Winston Churchill and the world crisis, xxxv, 187.
- Ewart, John S. Imperialism and fear, xxviii, 388.
- Ferguson, A. S. An American verdict, xxii, 433. (J. M. Beck).
- in Current Events, July 1916, xiv, 115.
- Current Events, October 1916, xxiv, 236.
- Current Events, October 1918, xxvi, 236.
- "Ex occidente lux; ex oriente--?" in Current Events, Oct. 1917, xxv, 242.
- "Marne and munitions," in Current Events, April 1920, xxvii, 454.
- "The political background of the western battle," in Current Events, April 1918, xxv, 471.
- "War and policy," in Current Events, Oct. 1917, xxv, 232.
- Gordon, A. M. A chaplain at the front, xxvii, 169.
- Gordon, Daniel M. Queen's and the war, xxii, 384.
- Grant, W. L. Current Events, Oct. 1914, xxii, 219.

- Griffith-Jones, E. Why Britain entered the world war, xxiv, 401.
- Jordan, W. G. Dr. Sarolea and the war, xxii, 429.
- Current Events, April 1916, xxiii, 465.
- "The great war," in Current Events, April 1915, xxii, 437.
- "The problem of peace," in Current Events, April 1918, xxv, 462.
- & Ferguson, A. S. Current Events, April 1917, xxiv, 484.
- Macdonnell, Archibald Cameron. The Canadian soldier as I knew him on the western front, xxviii, 339.
- MacLennan, R. J. A Flying Officer's training, xxvi, 66.
- Morison, J. L. Allenby's first attempt on Jerusalem: a chapter in Scottish military history (with a map), xxvii, 180.
- Roy, James A. Sir Douglas Haig's command, xxx, 235.
- Skelton, O. D. "At the front," in Current Events, July 1918, xxvi, 112.
- "Canada and the war," in Current Events, July 1915, xxiii, 100.
- The European war and the peace movement, xxii, 205.
- Soward, Frederic H. The outbreak of the world war, xxxvi, 595.
- Swanson, W. W. The financial power of the empire, xxii, 400.

## WAR, THE (1939-1945)

- Alexander, Henry. The plight of Scandinavia, xlix, 41.
- Arnold, Gladys M. Charles de Gaulle, li, 363.
- Brown, Wilson. The allies at Quebec, lvi, 465.
- Burpee, Lawrence J. Canada and the war, xlvii, 385.
- Cowie, Donald. New supply

- routes to China, xlix, 345.
- Eaton, J. W. The treatment of post-war Germany, li, 233.
- Graham, Gerald S. War guilt and war aims, xlvii, 423.
- Knapton, E. J. German documents on the coming of the war, xlvii, 191.
- Legget, Robert F. The engineer in war, lviii, 56.
- McInnis, Edgar. We must win the peace, xlvii, 15.
- Marsh, D'Arcy. The Nazi mercenaries, xlvii, 341.
- Meisel, James H. The first conspiracy against Hitler, lvi, 331.
- Philip, Percy J. "Some aspects of the defeat of France," Public Affairs, Autumn 1942, xlix, 261.
- Prince, A. E. The far East, l, 188.
- Sandwell, B. K. "The Atlantic Conference," Public Affairs, Autumn 1941, xlviii, 295.
- Skilling, Gordon. Who runs this war? xlix, 220.
- Stanley, George F. G. A German general (Rommel), lvii, 363.
- Politics and war, lix, 299.  
(Review article, The struggle for Europe. By Chester Wil-  
mot. London & Toronto: 1952).
- Stanley, John. The flying bomb, liii, 185.
- Thomas, T. H. "The illusion of unified command," Public Affairs, Spring 1942, xlix, 68.
- Thomson, James S. The universities and the war, xlvii, 2.
- Trotter, Reginald G. North America and the war, xlvii, 133.
- Watt, Sholto. The Canadian army at war, lv, 142. (Review article, The Canadian army, 1939-45: an official historical summary. By Col. C. P. Stacey. Ottawa: 1948).
- Weil, H. H. (tr.) Last letters from Stalingrad, lx, 308.
- WAR, THE RUSSO-JAPANESE  
See: Japan.
- WAR, THE SINO-JAPANESE  
See: China.
- WAR, THE SOUTH AFRICAN (BOER)  
See: South Africa.
- WAR, THE SPANISH-AMERICAN  
See: U. S. A. (foreign policy).
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES  
Dupuis, N. F. France's metric system and other reforms, xii, 34.  
-- The metric system, xiv, 163.
- WELLS, H. G.  
Sykes, W. J. Is Wells among the prophets? xlix, 233.
- WESLEY, JOHN  
Smith, Neil G. The literary taste of John Wesley, xlv, 353.
- WEST INDIES, THE  
Drummond, Andrew T. The federal union of the British West Indies and commercial union with Canada, xxiv, 410.  
Mackie, John. In the West Indies, x, 346.
- WHITE, WILLIAM HALE  
(MARK RUTHERFORD)  
Taylor, W. D. Mark Rutherford, xxv, 153.
- WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY  
Cappon, James. "Kaiser William and the higher criticism," in Current Events, April 1903, x, 501.  
See also: European Affairs, Germany.
- WILSON, WOODROW  
Harvey, A. B. Wilson, xxxiv, 241.

## WILSON, WOODROW (cont'd)

Mackintosh, W. A. "The situation in the United States," in Current Events, Feb. 1924, xxxi, 330.

## WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM

Harper, George McLean. The crisis in Wordsworth's life and art, xl, 1.

Ralli, Augustus. Wordsworth and his critics, xlix, 101.

## WORLD AFFAIRS

See: International relations,  
World economy, etc.

## WORLD ECONOMY

Anon. (A member of the Department of Political and Economic Science) Canadian trade policy in a world of economic nationalism, xli, 81.

Bissell, Richard M. To win the peace, lx, 395.

Clark, W. C. "The flight from the gold standard," in Current Events, Autumn 1931, xxxviii, 751.

Glasgow, George. Disarmament and financial recovery, xxxix, 12.

Knox, F. A. Empire trade and British industry, xxxix, 46.

-- Leviathan or octopus? xli, 493.

-- The nation's money, xli, 289.

McArthur, D. "Canada and the Ottawa Conference," in Current Events, Winter 1932, xxxix, 160.

-- Current Events, Aug. 1933, xl, 458.

Mackintosh, W. A. "A world problem," in Current Events, Feb. 1924, xxxi, 332.

Shortt, Adam. "Must we have a crisis?" in Current Events, Jan. 1903, x, 396.

-- in Current Events, April 1894,

i, 339.

Stevenson, J. A. "The fortunes of the other Dominions," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 370.

-- in "The Canadian political scene," in Current Events, Spring 1931, xxxviii, 367.

Young, Owen D. The future of international trade, xli, 21.

## WORLD WAR, THE

See: War, the (1914-18), War, the (1939-45).

## XENOPHON

Mitchell, George W. Xenophon and the spread of Hellenism, xvi, 352.

## YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER

Conacher, W. M. The Irish literary movement, xlv, 56.

Edgar, Pelham. The enigma of Yeats, xlvi, 411.

Marshall, John. Some aspects of Mr. Yeats' lyric poetry, xiii, 241.

Morison, J. L. Modern Irish literature, xxx, 66.

Whalley, George. Yeats' quarrel with old age, lviii, 497.

## YUGOSLAVIA

See: Jugoslavia.

## ZIONISM

See: Middle East.

## ZOLA, EMILE

Cappon, James. Three modern creeds: Zola, Dumas, and Tolstoi, xviii, 189; xix, 47.

## ZOOLOGY

See: Natural Science (Biology).



